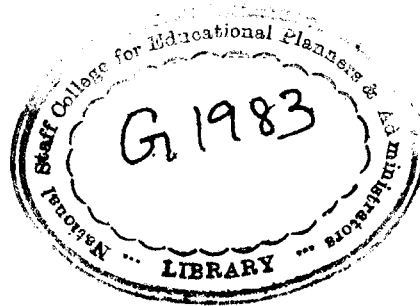


**EDUCATION
IN INDIA
1972-73**



सत्यमेव जयते

**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL WELFARE
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**



PUBLICATION NO. 1117

PREFACE

'Education In India' is being brought out annually by the Ministry of Education. This publication gives detailed State-wise statistics, besides giving a brief survey of educational activities in the country for the year under report. This publication in the series relates to the year 1972-73.

To reduce the time-lag in the publication of educational statistics, it was decided, in consultation with the State Governments, to reduce the number of items on which the data is to be collected and published. Accordingly from 1971-72, a brief proforma was designed to enable quick collection of information on a few important items. This edition relating to 1972-73 is the second in these series. It is hoped that the publication would be of use to educationists, planners and research scholars and would also serve as a source of information on educational matters to all those interested.

The Ministry of Education and Social Welfare express their thanks to the State Governments for the cooperation extended by them to this Ministry in the expeditious collection of the data required for this publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in this publication are welcome and may be addressed to the Joint Secretary (Planning) in this Ministry.

*Ministry of Education and S. W.
Government of India
New Delhi*

NEW DELHI,
The July, 1977.

C O N T E N T S

	PAGE (vii-viii)
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	3
EXPLANATION	(ix-x)
PART I—GENERAL SURVEY	3
STATEMENT I—Number of Institutions by Type	9
STATEMENT II—Number of Pupils in Institutions by Type	10
STATEMENT III—Number of Pupils by Stages of Instruction	11
STATEMENT IV—Number of Teachers	13
STATEMENT V—Expenditure on Education by Heads of charge	14
STATEMENT VI—Total Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects	15
STATEMENT VII—Distribution of Government Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge	16
PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES	17
I—Useful Computations at a Glance	19
II—Abstract of Educational Statistics	20
III—Number of Educational Institutions and Enrolment—	
A—Universities	22
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	23
C—Institutions of National Importance	24
D—Boards	25
E—Research Institutions	26
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	27
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	28
(b) Commerce	29
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	30
(d) Law	31
(e) Medicine	32
(f) Nursing and Midwifery	33
(g) Physical Education	34
(h) Teacher Training	35
(i) Veterinary Science	36
(j) Other Colleges for Professional Education	37
Total G—All Colleges for Professional Education	38
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree Under-Graduate, Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies	39
(b) Other	40
Total H—All other Education Colleges	41
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	42
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	43
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	44
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	45
Total I—All Schools for General Education	46
J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	47
(b) Technical and Industrial Education	48
(c) Compounding	49
(d) Nursing and Midwifery	50
(e) Physical Education	51
(f) Teacher Training	52
(g) Others	53
Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	54

	PAGE
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handi-Capped	55
(b) Reformatory/Certified	56
Total K—All Schools for Special Education	57
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	58
(b) Social (Adult) Education	59
(c) Others	60
Total L—All Schools for Other Education	61
GRAND TOTAL—All Types of Educational Institutions	62
III A—Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions and Average Number of Students Per Teacher—	
A—Universities/Teaching Departments	63
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	64
C—Institutions of National Importance	65
D—Research Institutions	66
E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate, Standard)	67
F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate, Standard)	68
G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	69
H—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	70
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	71
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	72
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	73
Total H—All Schools for General Education	74
I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	75
J—Schools for Special Education	76
K—Schools for Other Education	77
L—Total Number of Teachers in All Types of Institutions	78
III B—Trained Teachers in Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	79
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	80
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	81
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	82
Total—Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for General Education	83
IV—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—	
(a) Arts	84
(b) Science	86
(c) Home Science	88
Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)	90
V—Number of students Receiving Professional and Other Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—	
A—Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	92
(b) Commerce	94
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	96
(d) Law	98
(e) Medicine	100
(f) Nursery	102

	PAGE
(g) Physical Education	104
(h) Teacher Training	106
(i) Veterinary Science	108
(j) Others	110
Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses	112
B—Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	114
(b) Others	116
Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses	118
GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses	120
VI—Number of Students Receiving General Education in Schools Classes	122
VII—Enrolment of Different Levels of General Education	127
VIII—Percentage Coverage of Educational Facilities Provided in States/Union Territories	128
IX—Number of Students Receiving Vocational/Professional, Special and Other Education by Type of Education (School Standard)	129
X—Total Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects and Source—	
A—Universities/Teaching Departments	134
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	135
C—Institutions of National Importance	136
D—Board of Examinations	137
E—Research Institutions	138
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	139
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture	140
(b) Commerce	141
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	142
(d) Law	143
(e) Medicine (Excluding Pharmacy & Public Health)	144
(f) Nursing	145
(g) Physical Education	146
(h) Teacher Training	147
(i) Veterinary Science	148
(j) Other Professional Education Colleges	149
Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges	150
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies	151
(b) Others	152
Total H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges	153
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	154
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	155
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	156
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	157
Total I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education	158
J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	159
(b) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts	160
(c) Compounding	161
(d) Nursing and Midwifery	162
(e) Physical Education	163
(f) Teacher Training	164
(g) Others	165
Total J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	166

	PAGE
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handicapped	167
(b) Reformatory/Certified	168
Total K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education	169
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	170
(b) Social (Adult) Education	171
(c) Others	172
Total L—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Schools	173
GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Source	174
XI—Direct Expenditure on Educational Institutions (Percentage)	175
XII—Total Direct and Indirect Expenditure on Educational Institutions	176

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
1. Number of institutions by type	9A
2. Number of pupils by type of Institutions	10A
3. Stage-wise Enrolment in General Education	10B
4. Percentage of Enrolment in General Education to population of Corresponding Age-groups	10C
5. Stage-wise Enrolment in Professional, Vocational, Special and Other Education	12A
6. Number of Teachers by Type of Institutions	12B
7. Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge	14A
8. Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects	14B

EXPLANATIONS

1. **Academic Year**—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with this financial year, *i.e.*, from 1st April, 1972 to 31st March, 1973.
2. All statistics refer to recognised institutions only. The recognised institutions are those in which the courses of study followed are prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or Universities or the Board.
3. **Institutions, Enrolment & Teachers**—Figures regarding number of institutions, enrolment and teachers relate to 31st March of the year.
4. **Expenditure**—In calculating the expenditure from Government funds, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources which are credited to such funds, are deducted. The expenditure figures cover the financial year.
5. **Indirect Expenditure**—Represents the amount incurred on direction, inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships, hostels and other miscellaneous items. The expenditure on some of these items cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.

PART I—GENERAL SURVEY

PART I—GENERAL SURVEY

During the year 1972-73, the tempo of educational development was maintained in the country and plan programmes were implemented to the extent resources were made available. A brief account of the significant developments is given in the following paragraphs :

Out of the total Fourth Plan outlay of Rs. 822 crores for education, Rs. 194.51 crores (23.6%) were allocated for the year under report. Of this, the outlay for the States' sector was Rs. 135 crores. The total budgeted expenditure (Plan and non-plan) for 1972-73 was of the order of Rs. 1286.09 crores.

The Central Advisory Board of Education held its 36th Meeting in September 1972 to discuss inter alia the working paper on 'Education in the Fifth Five-Year Plan'. The main contents of the paper were approved and the allocation recommended for various sectors. The most important decision of the meeting was to accord top priority to the programme of Universal Elementary Education in the country for the children of the age-group 6—14. This decision was welcomed in the informal meeting of the Education Secretaries and DPIs of various States.

SCHOOL EDUCATION

(a) Pre-Primary Education

The curriculum for the pre-primary education was revised in the light of comments received from various experts in the field. A book entitled 'Promoting better child growth through pre-schools' was prepared.

(b) Primary Education

To reduce the incidence of school drop-outs and stagnation at the primary level, a national seminar on action programmes was organised during the year. The 11th National seminar on Elementary education was also organised in April 1972. State level seminars on principles and programmes of girls education were also conducted during the year. Besides, research studies to determine the impact of Action programmes on reducing educational wastage among the school children from Tribal areas and to measure aspirations and motives of Tribal Youth were also undertaken.

(c) Scheme of Providing Employment to Educated unemployed : Expansion of elementary education

Under this central scheme, which was launched in the latter part of 1971-72 and continued during 1972-73, the Government of India provided 100 per cent assistance to State Governments and Administrations of Union Territories for appointing 30,000 additional Primary school teachers, 240 assistant school inspectors and 1,000 work experience teachers in 1972-73, with a Budget allocation of Rs. 30 crores.

(d) Secondary Education

(i) At the meetings of CABE and State Education Secretaries held in September 1972, it was decided to adopt a uniform 10+2+3 pattern of education throughout the country. Besides, findings of the study undertaken in connection with examination reforms in collaboration with the Rajasthan Board of Secondary Education resulted in further improvement of the programme. Programmes for the training of paper-setters and resource personnel in the improvement of written examinations were organised for the Boards of Gujarat, Mysore, Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh. The new area of diagnostic testing was added to the programme of examination reforms and three workshops were organised for preparing diagnostic tests in Hindi, English and Mathematics.

(ii) A scheme to establish Model community schools for primary education at the rate of one per block and Model Comprehensive Higher Secondary Schools at the rate of one per district was drawn by the Union Ministry of Education with the object to provide good education to the talented children coming from under-privileged sections of the society. 25 per cent of Hostel Facilities were reserved for the children coming from socially and economically deprived groups who would be paid suitable maintenance grants. The scheme was approved in the meeting of the Central Advisory Board of Education held in September, 1972.

(iii) Since 1967, the NCERT has been operating on behalf of Government of India and with assistance from UNESCO/UNICEF. Second phase of the project for the reorganisation and expansion of science teaching

throughout the school stage was started during 1972-73 and assistance was confined to the supply of new text books and science kits free of cost to 50 selected primary and 30 middle schools in each state and to reimburse the expenditure incurred by the State Governments in providing in-service training to 55,000 teachers in this field.

(iv) A ten-day Asian seminar on School Science equipment was organised in collaboration with UNICEF and the Government of India, in which delegates from 16 countries participated. Under the National Science Talent Search Scheme, a significant change has been made in the existing rules, according to which the scholarships awardees will now be continued even at institutions abroad for the post graduate and doctorate studies. Another remarkable change that needs mention relates to permission now given to the awardees to accept, with prior permission, of any other type of financial assistance given by other institutions in addition to the scholarship received by them under the NSTS Scheme.

(v) Education is a powerful instrument of social economic and political change. One of the means of achieving the national goal in India is to link education to productivity. This link can be forged by introducing an elementary 'Work Experience' as an integral part of general school education. To promote Work Experience NCERT set up a separate Work Experience Cell. The main functions of this Cell were—

- (i) to develop and organise the programme in Work experience at National level.
- (ii) to provide leadership in developing and executing pre-service and in-service teacher education.
- (iii) to develop curriculum material in work experiences.

(e) Teacher Education

(i) NCERT organised the fifth seminar on planning research projects at Delhi in December' 72, for the teacher educators of Northern Region. The seminar was attended by 13 participants. 297 experiment projects in schools were approved during 1972-73 and grants to the tune of Rs. one lakh were sanctioned.

(ii) All the four Regional colleges of education organised a number of inservice education programmes for the benefit of teachers and teacher educators in their respective regions. For the first time NCERT organised 83 summer institutes for Primary and Secondary School teacher educators during the year.

(iii) As many as 99 school teachers of outstanding nature were awarded certificates of merit and cash payment of Rs. 1,000 each.

(f) Education Technology Project

It was approved during the year for providing instruction through films, radio broadcasts, television and other new educational Techniques etc. Under this project an Educational Technology Centre was set up in Delhi. In addition to the development of curriculum, preparation of basic scripts for films, radio and television lessons and other programmes, it would also train personnel to produce these programmes and 16 mm. teaching films. Such Cells were being set up in various states to produce instructional material. This programme estimated to cost Rs. 114 lakhs.

HIGHER EDUCATION

(i) The University Grants Commission was reconstituted in 1972. The amended UGC Act came into force on June 17, 1972.

(ii) Programmes towards the improvement of the quality of Training and Research in Universities and strengthening of centres of Advanced study were contained during the year.

(iii) It was decided to set up a Central University with its headquarters in Shillong as a Teaching and Affiliating institution for the benefit of the North Eastern Region.

(iv) 10 per cent of the total seats in each course was reserved for candidates belonging to scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in Banaras Hindu University.

(v) Three new colleges were started in Delhi University.

(vi) A seminar on legal education was held with the UGC's support by Poona University in February, 1972 to improve the legal education in the country.

(vii) Under the Cultural exchange programmes 26 Russian teachers, 5 French teachers and 3 Professors from Federal Republic of Germany joined Indian Universities to teach the respective languages.

(viii) A department of Islamic studies at Jamia Millia Islamia was created with a fund of Rs. 3 lakhs.

(ix) On recommendation of the UGC, pay scales of University and College teachers were revised w.e.f. 1st April' 68 and special assistance was given to State Governments to the extent of 80 percent of the cost for the new scales. Apart from the UGC grants, Ministry of Education & Social Welfare extended assistance in the form of grants to voluntary organisations in big cities for construction of Hostels. Besides loans were also sanctioned to affiliated colleges and universities through State Governments for these activities.

(x) Grants were also given to such non-statutory and non-affiliated institutions of higher Education. Kanya Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Lok Seva Mahavidyalaya and Aurobindo International Centre, Pondicherry received grants during the year.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(i) Quality improvement programme such as Orientation training courses, sandwich courses, upgrading standards and practical training were given due importance during the year.

(ii) On the basis of the recommendations of the Expert Committee set up by All India Council for Technical Education, a plan of action was formulated towards the re-organisation of Polytechnic education in the country. Revision of staff structure including training of teachers and establishment of close co-ordination and co-operation with industry in the Training of technicians and so on.

(iii) Four Regional Boards of Apprenticeship were established to re-organise the practical training of graduates and diploma holders in co-operation with industry. During 1972-73, about 10,000 fresh engineering graduates and diploma-holders were deputed for training in various industrial establishments in both public and private sectors. It was also decided that during training period graduates and diploma-holders would be paid a stipend of Rs. 400 and Rs. 250 P.M. respectively. The expenditure would be shared equally by Central Government and industrial unit for one year. Thereafter the entire expenditure would be born by the industrial units. A sum of Rs. 50 lakhs was earmarked for this purpose.

(iv) The number of students actually admitted in technical institutions was 20,061 for degree courses and 36,675 for diploma courses, as against 18,197 and 33,154 admitted in the previous year.

(v) It was decided to start two more Indian Institutes of Management at Bangalore and Lucknow. Apart from the 14 Regional Engineering Colleges already established, 1 more (15th) college was proposed to be established in Assam (Silchur).

ADULT EDUCATION

(i) Programme of Farmers' Functional Literacy continued during the year. Besides producing the much needed reading material, this programme was extended to 26 additional districts during the year so as to cover 1,80,000 adult farmers.

(ii) A programme of 'Mass Literacy' was also formulated on the basis of the recommendations of the National Board of Adult Education.

(iii) Assistance to voluntary organisations working in the field of adult education continued to be given. To provide facilities for further education to industrial workers, Workers Education Institutes were set up in cities having a large concentration of labour population. Two such institutes were functioning at Indore and Nagpur respectively during the year under report.

EDUCATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Special scheme for providing educational facilities to scheduled castes and scheduled tribes were continued during the year. These including inter-alia award of Post-Matric scholarships, exemption from tuition fees and examination fees, provision of educational equipment, midday meals and Ashram Schools, construction of hostel buildings for girls and craftsmen training stipends.

BOOK PROMOTION

(i) India participated in the International Book Year Celebration, following the UNESCO declaration of the year 1972 as International Book Year. The National Book Trust organised the World Book Fair as part of the celebration of the International Book Fair.

(ii) The National Book Trust in collaboration with the Federation of Publishers and Book-sellers association in India, organised a World Book Fair in New Delhi from March 18 to April 4, 1972.

(iii) A liberal policy in respect of the import of books, journals, magazines, children literature and other educational material was followed so as to make the reading material widely available.

SCHOLARSHIPS

(i) **Scholarships for Indian Students for Study in India**—During the year 10,000 awards were allocated under 'National Scholarships Scheme', 20,000 under 'National Loan Scholarships Scheme', 500 under 'National Scholarships Scheme for the children of School Teachers', 1850 under 'Scholarships to Students from Non-Hindi speaking States' for Post-Matric Studies in Hindi, 200 under 'Government of India Merit Scholarships for Studies in Residential Schools'. The object of this scheme was to achieve greater equalization of accessible to talented but economically handicapped children of the country.

Besides, National scholarships at the secondary state for talented students from rural areas was launched in 1971 and being implemented in States and Union Territories. The object of this scheme was to provide fillip to the development of rural talent for promoting national integration. Apart from the above another scheme 'Scholarships and Other Educational Facilities to the Children of Political Sufferers' was also launched to give educational concessions from recognised primary schools upto Post-Graduate Level in the form of Limited Stipends, special consideration in admission, half and full free studentships and book grants.

(ii) **Scholarships for Indian Students for Study Abroad**—21 Students were awarded scholarships under 'Partial Financial Assistance (Loan) Scheme', 50 under 'National Scholarships for Study Abroad' and 147 under 'Commonwealth and Other Fellowships Schemes'.

(iii) **Scholarships for Foreign Nationals for Study in India**—180 Scholarships were awarded to students of various Asian, African and other countries for Post-Matric studies under 'General Cultural Scholarships Scheme'. Apart from the 100 fellowships/Scholarships offered to Bangla Desh for study and research under Commonwealth Co-operation Plan, 24 other Scholarships Bursaries were also offered to different Commonwealth Countries under Reciprocal Scholarships Scheme. 30 Scholarships Fellowships were offered in the block year 1971-73. Under the 'Fellowships for West German Nationals', 4 scholars were studying in India. Against the offer of 53 scholarships, 11 scholars were studying in India under the 'Indo-Foreign Cultural Exchange Programme'. Eighty-eight and 9 scholarships were utilised under Technical Co-operation Scheme (T.C.S.) of Colombo Plan and Special Commonwealth African Assistance Plan (S.C.A.A.P.) respectively during the year under report.

YOUTH WELFARE

(i) 100 Nehru Yuvak Kendras were established in the country in order to mobilise youth and non-students youth in constructive national building activities.

(ii) Under National Service Scheme a target of enrolment of students for the year 1972-73 was fixed at 1,60,000 for which a sum of Rs. 43,30,980 was provided. The objective of this scheme was to undertake programmes for eradication of adult illiteracy, drinking water supply in the villages, rural electrification, minor developmental projects in rural areas and improvement of the conditions in the slum areas. The Government also sanctioned a scheme for the establishment of 16 Sri Aurobindo Bal Kendras in the slum areas in the cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Hyderabad, Bangalore and Ahmedabad to be run by students under the guidance of teachers.

(iii) The Government of India also approved a programme of holding Language Environment Camps by the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore through its regional language Centres, as part of the scheme of promotion of national integration. Besides, financial assistance was also given to voluntary organisations of all India character for promoting national integration.

(iv) A meeting of experts on services to out-of-school youths under the auspices of UNESCO was held in Bangkok in October, 1972 to study the problem of out-of-school youth in Asian countries.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(i) Lakshmibai College was renamed as 'Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education' during the year.

(ii) The National Physical Efficiency Drive was organised in different States and Union Territories from October, 1972 to January, 1973 with 20 lakh participants.

SPORTS

(i) Among the major programmes in this field were the (a) development of physical facilities in the universities; (b) provision of Coaches ; (c) Organising coaching camps; (d) Awards of Sports Talent Search Scholarships.

(ii) The All India Council of Sports was reconstituted in April, 1972. During 1972-73, grants totalling Rs. 20,03,434 was sanctioned to various National Sports Federations. 200 Scholarships of the value of Rs. 50 p.m. each and 400 scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 p.m. each were awarded under Sports Talent Search Scholarships Scheme. A sport exhibition was also organised at New Delhi, in 1972.

LANGUAGES

The Government of India continued to encourage and guide the activities for the Development of Hindi Regional and Other Languages.

A brief account of these activities during 1972-73 is given below:—

- (i) Glossaries of technical terms in the various fields of science and technology in Indian Languages were prepared.
- (ii) In 1972 'Central Institute of English' was renamed as 'Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages' to provide training of teachers, translators and interpreters in foreign languages in additions to English. Apart from the evening and correspondence courses, one year post-graduate research course with a fellowships of Rs. 500 per month was started during the year and some of the universities recognised the Institute as a centre for research leading to the award of Ph. D.
- (iii) Grants were given for holding multilingual literary conferences, seminars and books exhibitions for the promotion of other Indian languages.
- (iv) A Hindi Granth Akademi was established to Co-ordinate 'University level Books Production Programme of Hindi Speaking States'. By the end of 1972, the various States participating in the programme had brought out 1239 books of which 252 were translated from other languages.
- (v) A scheme for National Awards of 100 prizes of the value of Rs. 10,000 each to Indian authors for writing original standard work of university level in Indian languages was initiated to commemorate the International Book Year of 1972.
- (vi) 1850 scholarships were awarded to students from non-Hindi speaking states for Post-Matric studies. For the promotion of Sanskrit studies, 80 fresh Research scholarships of Rs. 200 each p.m., 50 for Acharya, 40 for Shastri and 160 for B.A./M.A. and Ph.D. with total cost of Rs. 8 lakhs were awarded during the year.

STATISTICS

(a) Institutions

During the year under report, the number of recognised educational institutions in the country increased from 5,97,117 to 6,03,493. This gives an increase of 6,376 or 1.1 per cent. It will be seen from statement No. I that this increase is shared by almost all types of institutions except schools for Social (Adult) Education. On percentage basis, the highest increase was reported in case of pre-primary/pre-basic schools (12.5%), followed by universities (4.7%) and high/higher secondary and middle schools (4.2%) each. The comparative position of number of institutions by type is summarised in statement No. I.

(b) Enrolment

The total number of pupils receiving instructions in all type of recognised institutions increased by 45,60,482 from 8,45,69,272 (5,53,63,683 boys and 2,92,05,589 girls) in 1971-72 to 8,91,29,754 (5,80,23,618 boys and 3,11,06,136 girls) in 1972-73, which shows an increase of 5.4 per cent. The girl students constituted 34.9% of the total enrolment, as compared to 34.5% during 1971-72. Almost all types of institutions reported an increase in enrolment. The highest increase in enrolment was in primary schools (29,03,212), followed by middle and high/higher secondary schools (8,37,521) and (6,04,662) respectively. The comparative distribution of enrolment by type of institutions is tabulated in statement No. II.

Enrolment at stages or levels of education is indicated in statement No. III. There was a general increase in the enrolment at all stages of education. As usual, the highest increase in enrolment by stages was observed

at primary stage (34,69,382), followed by middle stage (6,37,900) and high/higher secondary stage (2,46,413). Of the total enrolment, 67·7 per cent students were at primary stage, 16·4% at middle stage and 9·8% at high/higher secondary stage. Stage-wise distribution of enrolment of pupils is given in statement No. IV.

During the year under review, enrolment ratio in classes I—V to the estimated population of the age-group 6—11 was 83·3%, the corresponding percentage for the age-group 11—14 (Classes VI—VIII) was 34·4% and that for 14—17 (Classes IX—XI) was 18·7%. 4·3% of the population of the age-group 17—23 was receiving university education (general). The corresponding enrolment ratios for the year 1971-72 were 79·8, 33·7, 18·6 and 4·2 per cent respectively for primary, middle, high and university education. State-wise picture of educational facilities extended to different age-groups is indicated in Table VIII of part II.

(c) Teachers

During 1972-73, total number of teachers in all the recognised educational institutions increased by 1,17,455 from 26,69,007 (20,36,195 men and 6,32,812 women) in 1971-72 to 27,86,462 (21,21,386 men and 6,65,076 women) in 1972-73, which shows an increase of 4·4% (4·2% in case of men teachers and 5·1% in case of women teachers), as compared to 4·3% (3·8% for men and 5·9% for women teachers) in the previous year. Women teachers constituted 23·9% of the total number of teachers, as against 23·7% in the previous year.

Of the total number of teachers in schools for general education, the number of trained teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 9,46,659, 5,91,710 and 5,38,397 respectively as against 8,96,003, 5,63,580 and 5,07,113 respectively in the previous year. The percentage of trained teachers to total number of teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 82·3, 85·4 and 78·6 per cent as compared to 81·6, 84·7 and 77·1 per cent respectively in the last year. The average number of students per teacher in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 39, 31 and 25 which remained static as compared to the previous year. All-India details of teachers by type of institutions and by levels are depicted in statement No. IV. Statewise details in regard to average number of students per teacher in different types of institutions and trained teachers in schools for general education may be seen in Table III-A and III-B of part II.

(d) Expenditure

The total expenditure on all recognised educational institutions in India amounted to Rs. 1373·78 crores as compared to Rs. 1237·48 crores in 1971-72. This shows an increase of Rs. 136·30 crores or 11·0 per cent, as against Rs. 119·19 crores or 10·7 per cent in the previous year. Of the total expenditure, Rs. 1188·90 crores or 86·5 per cent constituted direct expenditure and Rs. 184·88 crores or 13·5 per cent indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 1068·53 crores or 86·3 per cent and Rs. 168·95 crores or 13·7 per cent respectively.

Of the total direct expenditure, highest amount of Rs. 331·85 crores (24·2% was incurred on high/higher secondary schools, followed by primary/Junior Basic Schools, Rs. 289·86 crores (21·1%) and middle/senior basic schools Rs. 210·47 crores (15·3%).

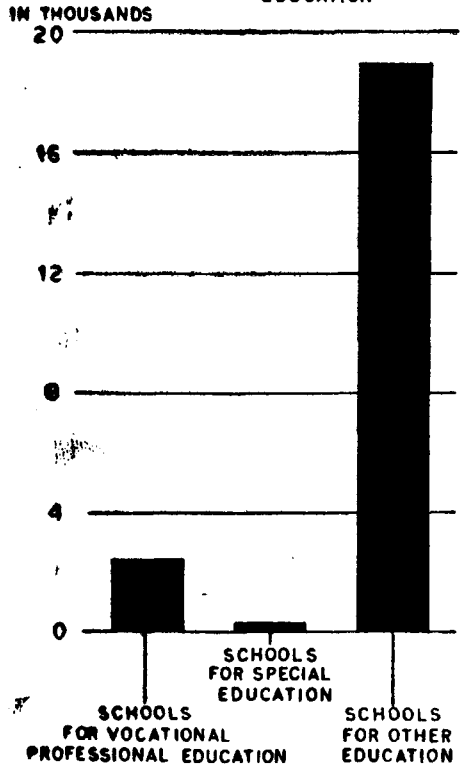
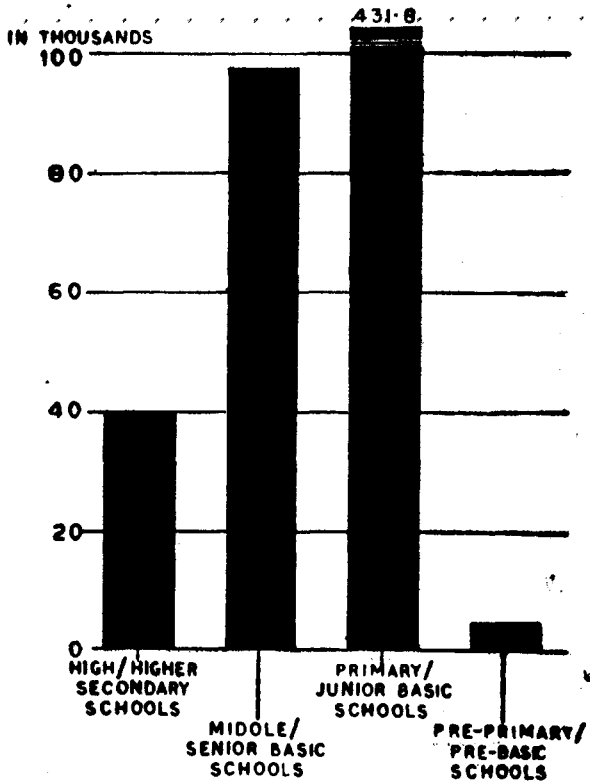
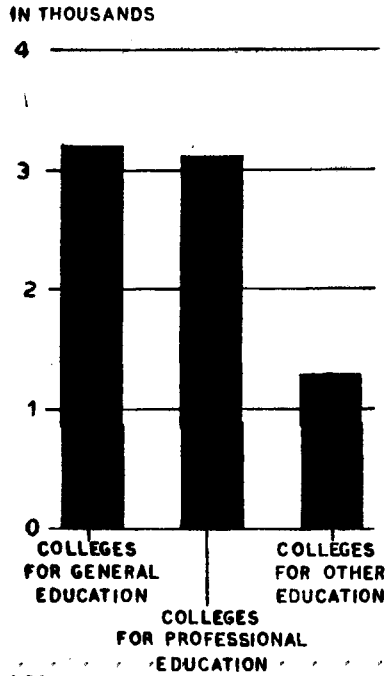
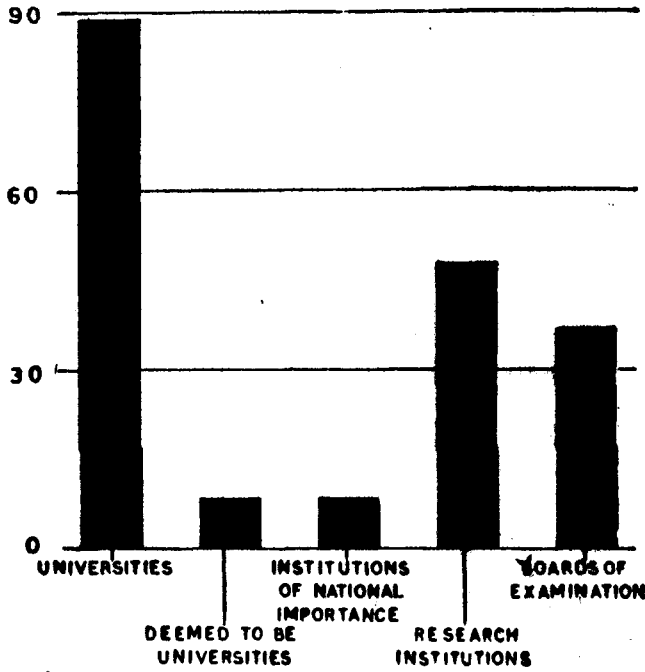
Primary schools with an increased expenditure of Rs. 31·88 crores (12·4%) reported highest increase, followed by high/higher secondary schools Rs. 31·28 crores (10·4%) and middle/senior basic schools Rs. 22·00 crores (11·7%). The detailed distribution of expenditure by heads of charge is given in Statement No. V.

Nearly three-fourth of total direct expenditure was spent on salaries of teaching staff which amounted to Rs. 888·35 crores. The remaining one fourth (Rs. 300·55 crores or 25·3%) was expended on salaries of other staff, equipment and other items. All-India tabular summary of total direct expenditure on education by objects is given in Statement No. VI.

The total government expenditure on education during the year under review was Rs. 1051·15 crores which formed 76·5% of the total direct and indirect expenditure on education, as compared to Rs. 938·72 crores or 73% in the previous year. Of the total government expenditure Rs. 906·23 crores (86·2%) constituted direct expenditure and Rs. 144·92 crores (13·8 per cent) indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 805·31 crores (85·8%) and Rs. 133·42 crores (14·2%) respectively. The All India picture is depicted in Statement No. VII.

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

1972-73



STATEMENT I—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

Type of Institutions	Total number of Institutions		Increase(+) or decrease(—)	
	1971-72	1972-73	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1. Universities	85	89	+4	+4.7
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities	9	9	..	..
3. Institutions of National Importance	9	9	..	..
4. Boards	37	37	..	..
5. Research Institutions	48	48	..	..
6. Colleges for General Education, (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	3,102	3,224	+122	+3.9
7. Colleges for Professional Education. (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	3,036	3,073	+37	+1.2
8. Colleges for Other Education. (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard)	1,297	1,312	+15	+1.2
9. Schools for General Education :				
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	38,174	39,764	+1,590	+4.2
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	93,665	97,623	+3,958	+4.2
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	4,17,473	4,31,791	+14,318	+3.4
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	4,272	4,806	+534	+12.5
<i>Total (+a+b+c+d)</i>	5,53,584	5,73,984	+20,400	+3.7
10. Schools for Vocational & Professional Education	2,362	2,403	+41	+1.7
11. Schools for Special Education	306	317	+11	+3.6
12. Schools for Other Education :				
(a) Social (Adult) Education	30,501	16,134	-14,367	-47.1
(b) Oriental Studies	2,596	2,701	+105	+4.0
(c) Others	145	153	+8	+5.5
<i>Total (a+b+c)</i>	33,242	18,988	-14,254	-42.9
GRAND TOTAL	5,97,117	6,03,493	+6,376	+1.1

STATEMENT II—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

Type of Institutions	Number of Pupils in Institutions							
	For Boys		For Girls		Total		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) during 1972-73	
	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	Number	Percentage
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Universities and Teaching Department .	1,51,242	1,58,926	42,032	45,710	1,93,274	2,04,636	+11,362	+5.9
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities .	7,529	7,851	1,188	1,309	8,717	9,160	+443	+5.1
3. Institutions of National Importance .	10,757	10,093	664	673	11,421	10,766	—655	—5.7
4. Research Institutions	2,591	3,129	285	288	2,876	3,417	+541	+18.8
5. Colleges for General Education (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	19,85,423	21,31,026	6,35,861	7,05,549	26,21,284	28,36,575	+2,15,291	+8.2
6. Colleges for Professional Education. (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under- Graduate Standard).	6,64,060	7,05,378	1,24,663	1,30,546	7,88,723	8,35,924	+47,201	+6.0
7. Colleges for other Education (Degree, Post- Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	98,920	1,01,016	11,877	11,329	1,10,797	1,12,345	+1,548	+1.4
8. Schools for General Education—								
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools .	1,14,46,277	1,18,06,010	49,68,444	52,13,373	1,64,14,721	1,70,19,383	+6,04,662	+3.7
(b) Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High .	1,34,44,614	1,39,48,770	74,00,482	77,33,847	2,08,45,096	2,16,82,617	+8,37,521	+4.0
(c) Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary	2,67,83,559	2,84,03,474	1,55,88,933	1,68,72,230	4,23,72,492	4,52,75,704	+29,03,212	+6.9
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	1,59,699	1,83,512	1,38,589	1,63,621	2,98,288	3,47,133	+48,845	+16.4
<i>Total (a+b+c+d)</i>	5,18,34,149	5,43,41,766	2,80,96,448	2,99,83,071	7,99,30,597	8,43,24,837	+43,94,240	+5.5
9. Schools for Vocational/Professional Educa- tion.	97,611	1,01,177	72,546	71,273	1,70,157	1,72,450	+2,293	+1.3
10. Schools for Special Education	20,901	21,525	6,736	7,024	27,637	28,549	+912	+3.3
11. Schools for Other Education—								
(a) Social (Adult) Education	3,43,395	2,88,437	1,81,788	1,13,975	5,25,183	4,02,412	—1,22,771	—23.4
(b) Oriental Studies	1,44,875	1,50,765	29,932	33,297	1,74,807	1,84,062	+9,255	+5.3
(c) Others	2,230	2,520	1,569	2,092	3,799	4,621	+822	+21.6
<i>Total (a+b+c)</i>	4,90,500	4,41,731	2,13,289	1,49,364	7,03,789	5,91,095	—1,12,694	—16.0
GRAND TOTAL	5,53,63,683	5,80,23,618	2,92,05,589	3,11,06,136	8,45,69,272	8,91,29,754	+45,60,482	+5.4

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

1972-73

IN LAKHS

225

200

175

150

125

100

75

50

25

0

452.76

2-14

0-11

0-03

1-12

3-47

1-72

2-29

UNIVERSITIES AND TEACHING DEPARTMENTS

RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS

COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

HIGH/HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS

PRIMARY/JUNIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS FOR VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

SCHOOLS FOR OTHER EDUCATION

INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE

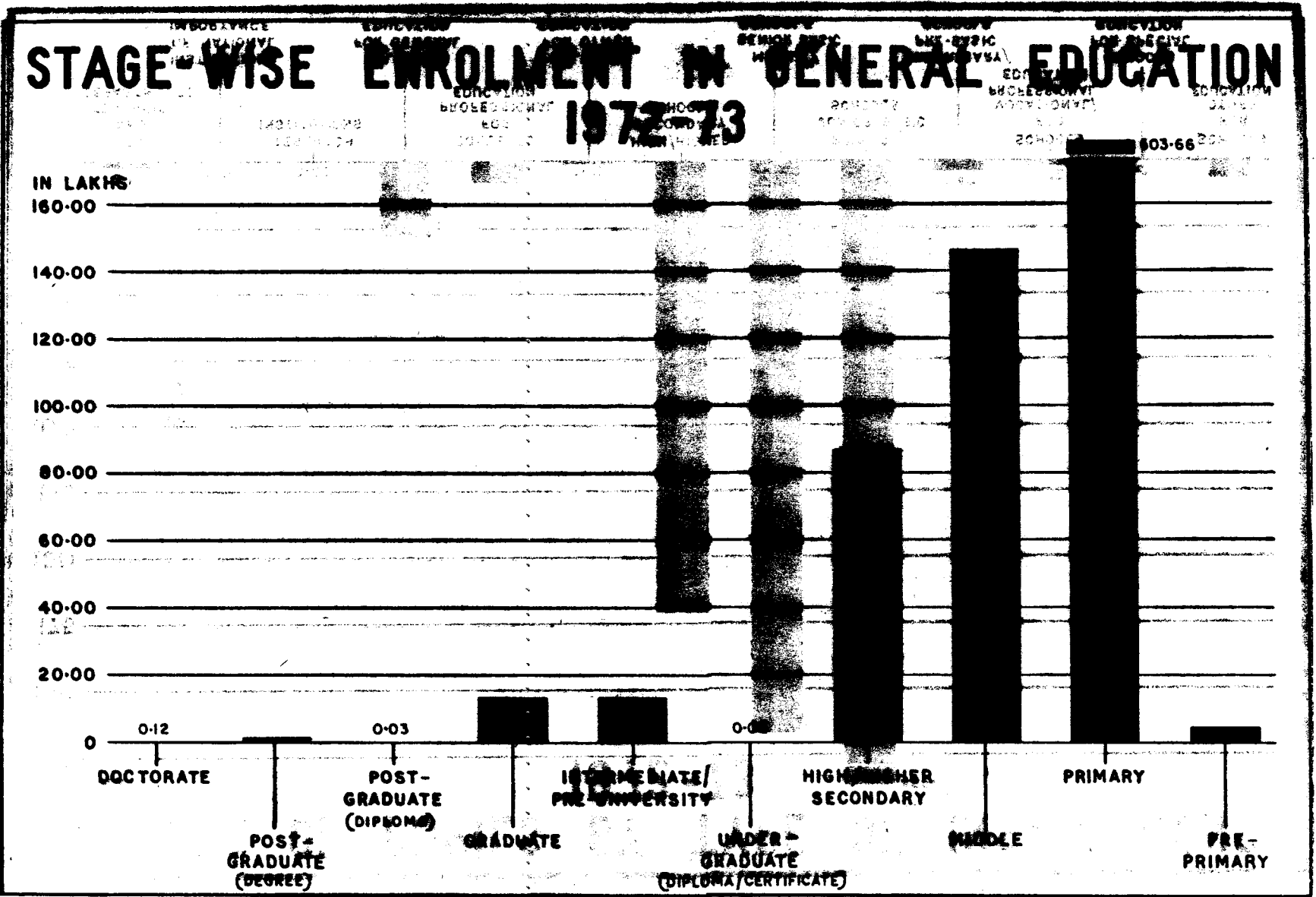
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION

SCHOOLS FOR OTHER EDUCATION

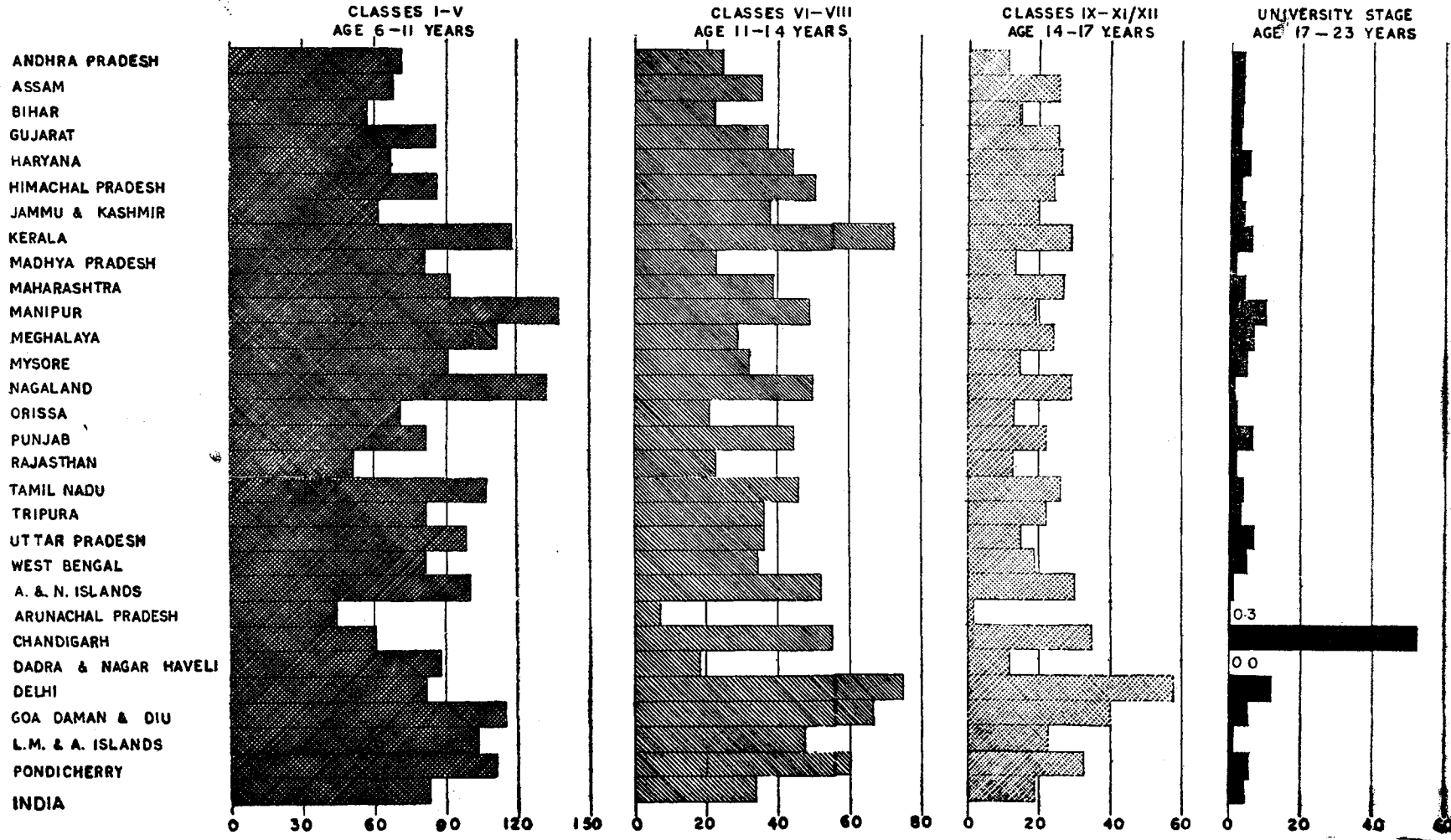
SENIOR BASIC SCHOOLS

PRE-BASIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION



PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION TO THE CORRESPONDING POPULATION 1972-73

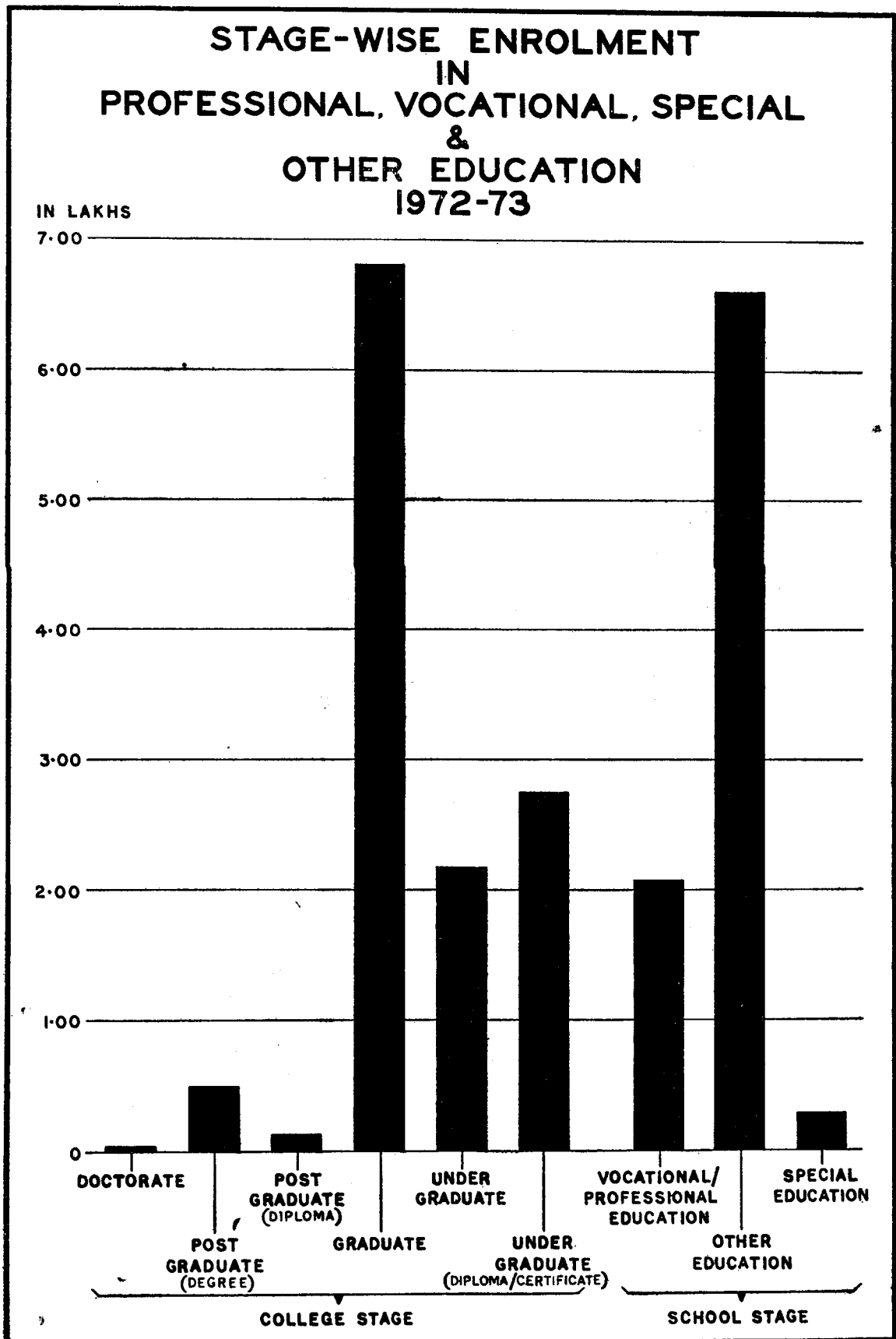


STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTIONS

Stage of Institutions	Number of Pupils							
	Boys		Girls		Total		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education								
(i) College Standard :								
Research (Ph. D., D. Phil. etc.)	8,183	9,246	2,593	3,043	10,776	12,289	+1,513	+14.0
Post-Graduate Degree (M.A./M.Sc.)	98,390	1,08,215	40,164	44,533	1,38,554	1,52,748	+14,194	+10.2
Post-Graduate Diploma	2,605	2,346	434	494	3,039	2,840	-199	-6.5
Graduate (B.A./B.Sc. Pass & Hons.)	9,24,288	9,63,307	3,65,071	3,96,632	12,89,359	13,59,939	+70,580	+17.8
Intermediate (I.A./I.Sc., Inter Home Science.)	6,08,263	6,50,680	1,30,011	1,39,344	7,38,274	7,90,024	+51,750	+7.0
Pre-University	3,48,430	3,78,238	1,40,953	1,53,681	4,89,383	5,31,919	+42,536	+8.7
Under-Graduate Diploma	2,680	2,620	835	815	3,515	3,435	-80	-2.3
Total (i)	19,92,839	21,14,652	6,80,061	7,38,542	26,72,900	28,53,194	+1,80,294	+6.7
(ii) School Standard :								
High/Higher Secondary	61,38,274	62,89,367	23,06,392	24,01,712	84,44,666	86,91,079	+2,46,413	+2.9
Middle	97,01,543	1,00,52,415	42,80,723	45,67,751	1,39,82,266	1,46,20,166	+6,37,900	+4.6
Primary	3,55,93,248	3,75,73,982	2,13,03,772	2,27,92,420	5,68,97,020	6,03,66,402	+34,69,382	+6.1
Pre-Primary	2,27,965	2,47,738	1,86,804	2,10,898	4,14,769	4,58,636	+43,867	+10.6
Total (ii)	5,16,61,030	5,41,63,502	2,80,77,691	2,99,72,781	7,97,38,721	8,41,36,283	+43,97,562	+5.5
Total A. (General Education)	5,36,53,869	5,62,78,154	2,87,57,752	3,07,11,323	8,24,11,621	8,69,89,477	+45,77,856	+5.6

STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTIONS

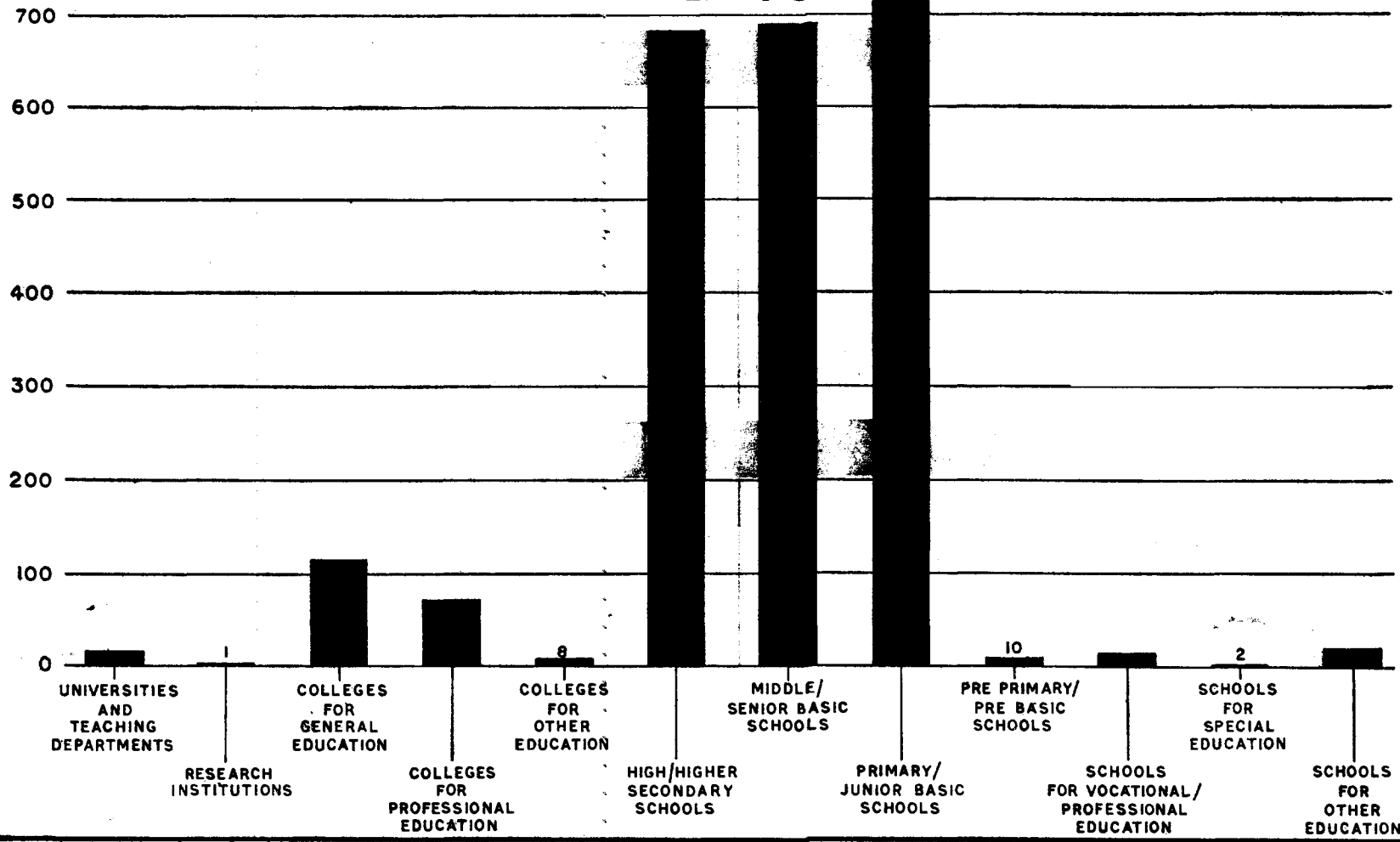
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. Professional/Technical Education									
<i>(i) College Standard:</i>									
Research (Doctorate)		3,074	3,763	220	302	3,294	4,065	+771	+23.4
Post-Graduate		36,314	41,642	3,833	4,172	40,147	45,814	+5,667	+14.1
Graduate		5,62,642	6,05,319	55,750	62,213	6,18,392	6,67,532	+49,140	+7.9
Under-Graduate		1,50,770	1,76,211	21,192	24,649	1,71,962	2,00,860	+28,898	+16.8
Post-Graduate Diploma/Certificate		9,848	11,134	1,725	2,181	11,573	13,315	+1,742	+15.1
Under-Graduate Diploma/Certificate		2,03,994	2,17,423	58,484	58,302	2,62,478	2,75,725	+13,247	+5.0
<i>Total (i)</i>		9,66,642	10,55,492	1,41,204	1,51,819	11,07,846	12,07,311	+99,465	+9.0
<i>(ii) School Standard:</i>									
All Professional and Vocational School courses		1,36,007	1,31,992	75,362	76,139	2,11,369	2,08,131	-3,238	-1.5
<i>Total B. (Prof./Tech. Education)</i>		11,02,649	11,87,484	2,16,566	2,27,958	13,19,215	14,15,442	+96,227	+7.3
C. Other Education									
College Standard		29,965	29,804	4,141	4,782	34,106	34,586	+480	+1.4
School Standard		5,57,016	5,08,651	2,20,877	1,55,049	7,77,693	6,61,700	-1,15,993	-80.1
<i>Total C. (Other Education)</i>		5,86,981	5,36,455	2,24,818	1,59,831	8,11,799	6,96,286	-1,15,513	-14.2
D. Special Education (School)									
		20,184	21,525	6,453	7,024	26,637	28,549	+1,912	+7.2
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)		5,53,63,883	5,80,23,681	2,92,05,589	3,11,06,136	8,45,69,272	8,91,29,754	+45,60,482	+5.4



NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS 1972-73

IN THOUSANDS

US\$1,000



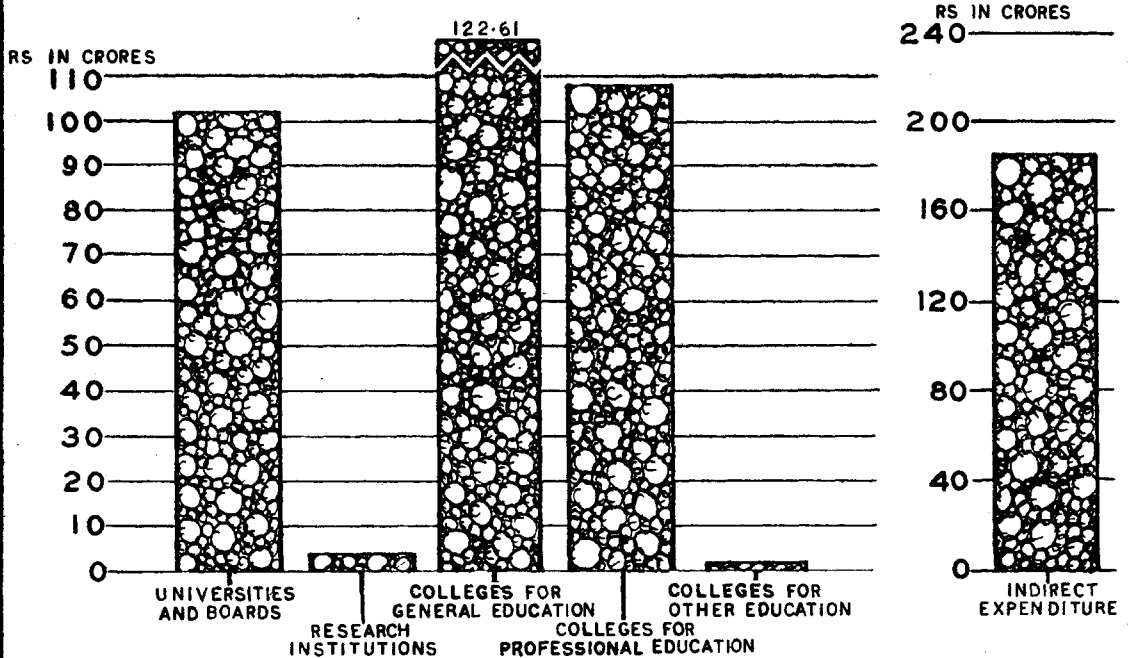
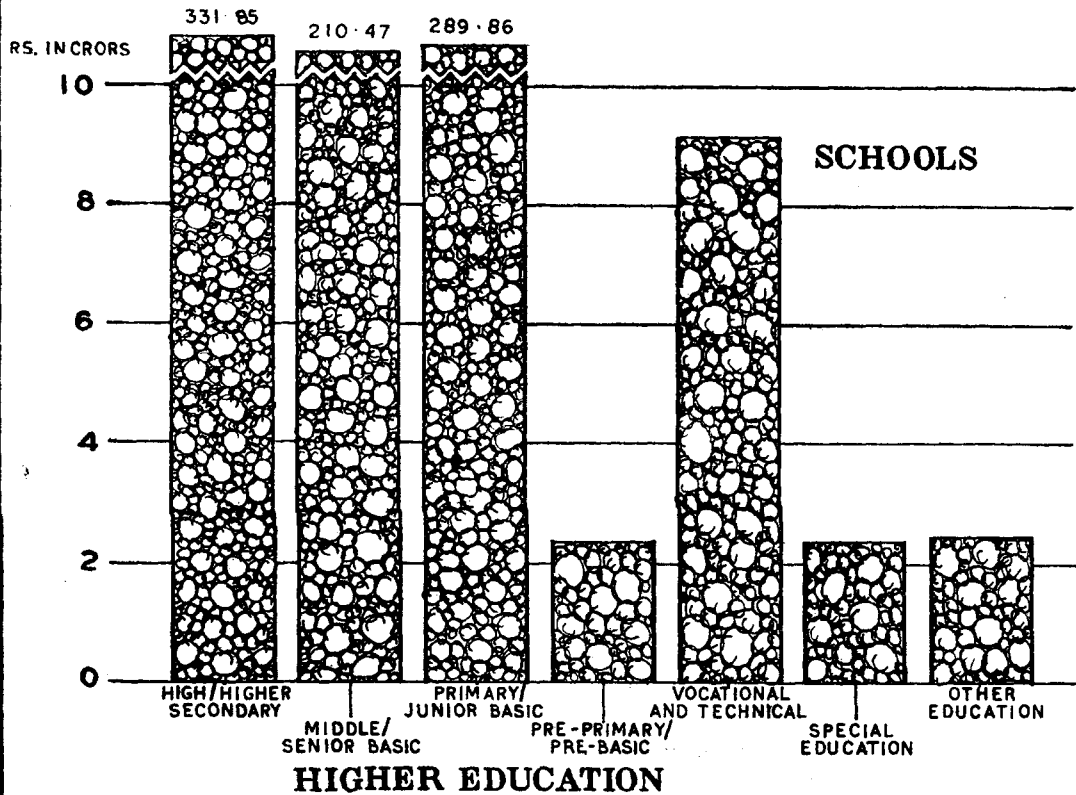
STATEMENT IV—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

Type of Institution	Number of Teachers								Percentage of Women teachers to total Number of Teachers	
	Men		Women		Total		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)		1971-72	1972-73
	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73	Number	Percentage		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Universities/Deemed to be Universities/Institutions of National Importance	14,610	15,071	1,364	1,442	15,974	16,513	+539	+3.4	8.5	8.7
2. Research Institutions	682	760	37	55	719	815	+96	+13.4	5.1	6.7
3. Colleges for General Education	87,320	93,189	21,586	23,246	1,08,906	1,16,435	+7,529	+6.9	19.8	20.0
4. Colleges for Professional Education.	61,313	63,285	8,864	9,047	70,177	72,332	+2,155	+3.1	12.6	12.5
5. Colleges for Other Education	7,393	7,587	245	256	7,638	7,843	+205	+2.7	3.2	3.3
6. Schools for General Education :										
High/Higher Secondary	4,92,395	5,10,865	1,65,551	1,74,000	6,57,946	6,84,865	+26,919	+4.1	25.2	25.4
Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High	4,79,339	4,99,467	1,86,258	1,92,796	6,65,597	6,92,263	+26,666	+4.0	28.0	27.9
Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary.	8,63,955	9,02,558	2,34,040	2,48,247	10,97,995	11,50,805	+52,810	+4.8	21.3	21.6
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	896	781	8,023	8,774	8,919	9,565	+636	+7.1	90.0	91.8
7. Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	10,323	10,055	3,765	3,719	14,088	13,774	-314	-2.2	26.7	27.0
✓ 8. Schools for Special Education	1,488	1,568	893	955	2,381	2,523	+142	+6.0	37.5	38.0
9. Schools for Other Education	16,481	16,200	2,186	2,539	18,667	18,739	+72	+0.4	11.7	13.5
TOTAL	20,36,195	21,21,386	6,32,812	6,65,076	26,69,007	27,86,462	+1,17,455	+4.4	23.7	23.9

STATEMENT V—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE.

Heads of Charge	1971-72		1972-73		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
	(Rs.)		(Rs.)		(Rs.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DIRECT—						
Universities and Teaching Departments	58,94,27,862	4.7	67,74,73,509	4.9	+8,80,45,647	+14.9
Institutions Deemed as Universities	6,07,80,557	0.5	6,31,14,488	0.4	+ 23,33,931	+3.8
Institutions of National Importance	14,00,90,709	1.1	15,68,19,399	1.1	+1,67,28,690	+11.9
Boards of Examination	10,94,91,587	0.9	12,44,92,364	0.9	+1,50,00,777	+13.7
Research Institutions	3,39,23,462	0.3	4,32,21,950	0.3	+92,98,488	+27.4
Collages for General Education (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard)	1,09,84,30,106	8.9	1,22,60,82,570	8.9	+12,76,52,464	+11.6
Colleges for Professional Educational (Degree, Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	98,90,25,609	8.0	1,08,66,65,251	7.9	+9,76,39,642	+9.9
Colleges for Other Education (Degree Post-Graduate and Under-Graduate Standard).	3,91,72,341	0.3	2,42,15,953	0.2	-1,49,56,388	-38.2
Schools for General Education :						
(a) High/Higher Secondary	3,00,56,60,818	24.3	3,31,84,77, 895	24.2	+31,28,17,077	+10.4
(b) Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High	1,88,46,90,785	15.2	2,10,47,32,717	15.3	+22,00,41,932	+11.7
(c) Primary/Junior Basic	2,57,98,74,510	20.8	2,89,86,24,582	21.1	+31,87,50,072	+12.4
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	2,11,44,922	0.2	2,38,39,232	0.2	+26,94,310	+12.7
Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	8,93,79,005	0.7	9,24,13,810	0.7	+30,34,805	+3.4
✓ Schools for Special Education	2,14,97,002	0.2	2,37,00,734	0.2	+22,03,732	+10.3
Schools for Other Education	2,27,36,013	0.2	2,50,88,773	0.2	+23,52,760	+10.3
<i>Total Direct</i>	16,68,53,25,288	86.3	11,88,89,63,227	86.5	+ 1,20,36,37,939	+11.3
<i>Total Indirect</i>	1,68,94,81,303	13.7	1,84,88,30,677	13.5	+15,93,49,374	+9.4
GRAND TOTAL	12,37,48,06,591	100.0	13,73,77,93,904	100.0	+1,36,29,87,313	+ 11.0

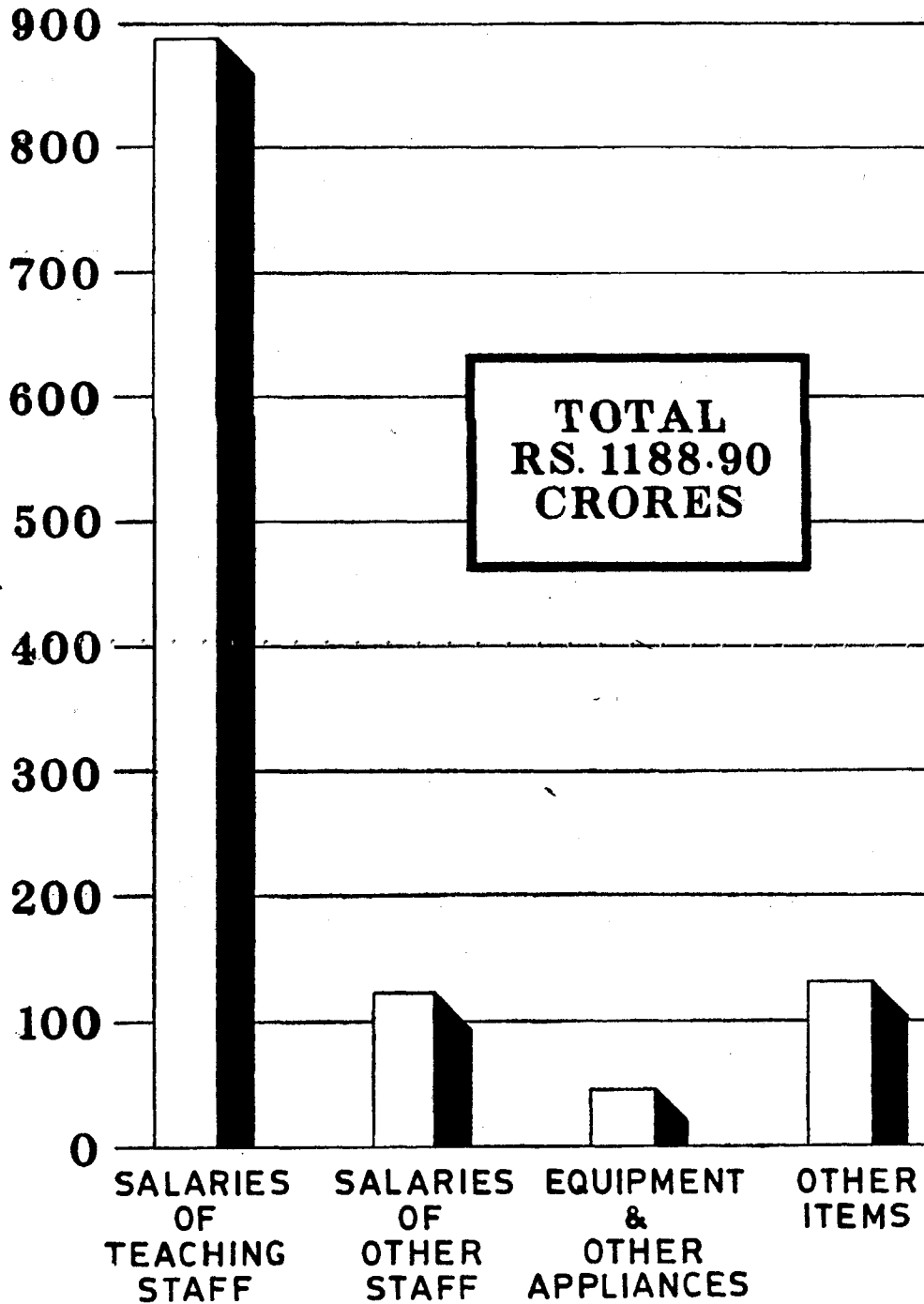
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE 1972-73



DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS

1972-73

RS. IN CRORES



STATEMENT VI—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS

Object	1971-72		1972-73		Increase(+) or Decrease(-)	
	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Salaries of Teaching Staff	7,99,21,07,833	74.8	8,88,35,01,270	74.7	+89,13,93,437	11.2
Salaries of Other Staff	1,09,79,45,587	10.3	1,23,46,80,307	10.4	+13,67,34,720	12.5
Equipment & Other Appliances	39,49,74,847	3.7	45,32,16,952	3.8	+5,82,42,105	14.7
Other Items	1,20,02,97,021	11.2	1,31,75,64,668	11.1	+11,72,67,677	9.8
TOTAL	10,68,53,25,288	100.0	11,68,89,63,227	100.0	+1,20,86,37,939	11.3

STATEMENT VII—DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE

Head of Charge	Expenditure from Govt. Funds		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)		Percentage of Total Govt. Expenditure		Percentage of Government Expenditure to total Expenditure on Education	
	1971-72	1972-73	Amount	Percentage	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>DIRECT—</i>								
Universities	32,90,53,314	40,48,80,745	+7,58,27,431	+23.0	3.5	3.8	55.8	59.8
Deemed to be Universities	4,87,62,459	5,30,92,179	+43,29,720	+8.9	0.5	0.5	80.2	84.1
Institutions of National Importance	12,91,22,365	14,53,98,441	+1,62,76,076	+12.6	1.4	1.4	92.2	92.7
Boards of Examination	13,24,594	15,91,705	+2,67,111	+20.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.1
Research Institutions	3,06,33,842	3,29,22,985	+22,89,143	+7.5	0.3	0.3	90.3	76.2
Colleges for General Education	52,17,53,418	61,38,90,201	+9,21,36,783	+17.7	5.6	5.8	47.5	50.1
Colleges for Professional Education	75,44,73,611	80,13,76,825	+4,69,03,214	+6.2	8.0	7.6	76.3	73.7
Colleges for Other Education	1,46,89,455	1,66,19,483	+19,30,028	+13.1	0.2	0.2	37.5	68.6
Schools for General Education :—								
High/Higher Secondary	2,26,60,94,918	2,52,97,65,569	+26,36,70,651	+11.6	24.1	24.1	75.4	76.2
Middle/Senior Basic	1,62,72,21,589	1,82,49,03,724	+19,76,82,135	+12.1	17.3	17.4	86.3	86.7
Primary/Junior Basic	2,21,06,29,646	2,50,52,81,323	+29,46,51,677	+13.3	23.6	23.8	85.7	86.4
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	78,86,950	85,81,181	+6,94,231	+8.8	0.1	0.1	37.3	36.0
Schools for Vocational & Professional Education	7,70,96,831	8,54,74,266	+83,77,435	+10.9	0.8	0.8	86.4	92.5
Schools for Special Education	1,74,33,130	1,92,71,881	+18,33,751	+10.5	0.2	0.2	81.1	81.3
Schools for Other Education	1,68,90,266	1,92,21,200	+23,30,934	+13.8	0.2	0.2	74.3	76.6
<i>Total Direct</i>	8,05,30,71,388	9,06,22,71,708	+1,00,92,00,320	+12.5	85.8	86.2	75.4	76.2
<i>Total Indirect</i>	1,33,41,18,935	1,44,92,29,075	+11,51,10,140	+8.6	14.2	13.8	61.5	78.4
GRAND TOTAL	9,38,71,90,323	10,51,15,00,783	+1,12,43,10,460	+12.0	100.0	100.0	73.0	78.5

PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I—USEFUL COMPUTATIONS AT A GLANCE

(i)	Total Area in Km ²	32,80,483
(ii)	Total Estimated population (in 000's), 1973	5,69,671
		Rs.
(iii)	Annual Cost per capita on Education	24.1
(iv)	Average Annual cost per pupil in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	64.0
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	97.1
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	195.0
	(d) Arts & Science Colleges	432.2
	(e) Engineering and Technological Colleges	1,616.8
(v)	Teacher Pupil Ratio in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	1 : 39
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	1 : 31
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	1 : 25
	(d) Arts & Science Colleges	1 : 24
(vi)	Percentage of Trained Teachers in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	82.3
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	85.4
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	78.6
(vii)	Enrolment in classes :—	

Classes	Enrolment (in lakhs)			Percentage of Enrolment to the population of corresponding Age- Group		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	I—V (Age-Group 6—11 Yrs.)	388.22	235.79	624.01	100.4	65.1	83.3
VI—VIII (Age-Group 11—14 Yrs.)	99.54	43.03	142.57	46.8	21.4	34.4
IX—XI/XII (Age-Group 14—17 Yrs.)	51.40	18.80	70.20	26.7	10.3	18.7
University stage (Age-Group 17—23 Years)	21.15	7.38	28.53	6.3	2.4	4.3

(viii)	Budgeted Expenditure	Total Budget (Revenue Account) (Rs. in lakhs)	Budget for Education (Revenue Account) (Rs. in lakhs)	Percentage to total budget (Revenue Account)
	State	4,66,082	1,00,292	21.5
	Centre	4,55,823	12,270	2.7
	Total	9,21,905	1,12,562	12.2

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Type of Institution:	Number of Institutions		Enrolment 1971-72		
	1971-72	1972-73	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Universities	85	89	1,51,242	42,032	1,93,274
Institutions Deemed as Universities	9	9	7,529	1,188	8,717
Institutions of National Importance	9	9	10,757	664	11,421
Boards of Examination	37	37	..	..	..
Research Institutions	48	48	2,591	285	2,876
Colleges for General Education	3,102	3,224	19,85,423	6,35,861	26,21,284
Colleges for Professional Education	3,036	3,073	6,64,060	1,24,663	7,88,723
Colleges for Other Education	1,297	1,312	98,920	11,877	1,10,797
Schools for General Education :					
High/Higher Secondary Schools	38,174	39,764	1,14,46,277	49,68,444	1,64,14,721
Middle/Senior Basic Schools	93,665	97,623	1,34,44,614	74,00,482	2,08,45,096
Primary/Junior Basic Schools	4,17,473	4,31,791	2,67,83,559	1,55,88,933	4,23,72,492
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	4,272	4,806	1,59,699	1,38,589	2,98,288
Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	2,362	2,403	97,611	72,546	1,70,157
Schools for Special Education	306	317	20,901	6,736	27,637
Schools for Other Education	33,242	18,988	4,90,500	2,13,289	7,03,789
TOTAL	5,97,117	6,03,493	5,53,63,683	2,92,05,589	8,45,69,272

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—contd.

Type of Institution	Enrolment			Number of Teachers		Direct Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	
	1972-73			1971-72	1972-73	1971-72	1972-73
	Boys	Girls	Total				
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Universities	1,58,926	45,710	2,04,636	12,558	13,138	5,894.28	6,774.73
Institutions Deemed as Universities	7,851	1,309	9,160	1,259	1,302	607.81	631.14
Institutions of National Importance	10,093	673	10,766	2,121	2,073	1,400.91	1,568.19
Boards of Examination . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,094.91	1,244.92
Research Institutions	3,129	288	3,417	719	815	339.23	432.22
Colleges for General Education	21,31,026	7,05,549	28,36,575	1,08,906	1,16,435	10,984.30	12,260.83
Colleges for Professional Education	7,05,378	1,30,546	8,35,924	70,177	72,332	9,890.26	10,866.65
Colleges for Other Education	1,01,016	11,329	1,12,345	7,638	7,843	391.72	242.16
Schools for General Education :							
High/Higher Secondary Schools	1,18,00,010	52,13,373	1,70,19,383	6,57,946	6,84,865	30,056.61	33,184.78
Middle/Senior Basic School	1,39,48,770	77,33,847	2,16,82,617	6,65,597	6,92,263	18,846.91	21,047.33
Primary/Junior Basic Schools	2,84,03,474	1,68,72,230	4,52,75,704	10,97,995	11,50,805	25,798.74	28,986.25
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	1,83,512	1,63,621	3,47,133	8,919	9,555	211.45	238.39
Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	1,01,177	71,273	1,72,450	14,088	13,774	893.79	924.14
Schools for Special Education	21,525	7,024	28,549	2,381	2,523	214.97	237.01
Schools for Other Education	4,41,731	1,49,364	5,91,095	18,667	18,739	227.36	250.89
TOTAL	5,80,23,618	3,11,06,136	8,91,29,754	26,69,007	27,86,462	1,06,858.25	1,18,899.63
<i>Total—Indirect Expenditure</i>						<i>16,894.81</i>	<i>18,488.81</i>
GRAND TOTAL—Direct and Indirect						1,23,748.06	1,37,377.94

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT

A—Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	4	*	*	*
Assam	3	2,267	922	3,189
Bihar	7	6,694	1,313	8,007
Gujarat	7	1,950	745	2,695
Haryana	2	2,077	352	2,429
Himachal Pradesh	1	469	132	601
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1,797	721	2,518
Kerala	4	940	390	1,330
Madhya Pradesh	10	5,341	1,041	6,382
Maharashtra	10	8,969	2,717	11,686
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	4	4,005	874	4,879
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	1,513	278	1,791
Punjab	3	4,263	892	5,155
Rajasthan	3	15,378	2,462	17,840
Tamil Nadu	4	5,315	904	6,219
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	11	63,492	15,582	79,074
West Bengal	7	22,235	8,159	30,394
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	3,855	1,577	5,432
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi †	2	8,062	6,535	14,597
Goa, Daman & Diu † . . . . .	..	304	114	418
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry † . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	89	1,58,926	45,710	2,04,636

*Enrolment included in Colleges.

†Enrolment relates to University Teaching Departments.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	245	..	245
Gujarat	1	335	191	526
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	80	76	156
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	956	39	995
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	2,010	102	2,112
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,202	78	2,280
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	2,023	823	2,846
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	9	7,851	1,309	9,160

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	1,388	13	1,401
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	1,911	48	1,959
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	1,901	25	1,926
West Bengal	2	2,280	90	2,370
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	298	292	590
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	2,315	205	2,520
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	9	10,093	673	10,766

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

D—Boards

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Assam	1	..	..	..
Bihar	9	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	..	..	..
Haryana	1	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	..	..	..
Punjab	1	..	..	..
Rajasthan	2	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	..
West Bengal	8	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	37	..	..	..

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

E—Research Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	5	264	8	272
Gojaret	11	291	99	390
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	*	*	*
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	18	1,209	105	1,314
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	175	10	185
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	8	4	12
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	930	6	945
West Bengal	5	109	44	153
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	134	12	146
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	48	3,129	288	3,417

*Classes suspended during the year.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
F—Colleges for General Education* (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh,	404	2,68,727	69,571	3,38,298
Assam	111	51,474	16,226	67,700
Bihar	219	2,13,117	23,386	2,36,503
Gujarat	154	73,020	38,008	1,11,028
Haryana	88	54,992	15,631	70,623
Himachal Pradesh	21	10,885	2,626	13,511
Jammu & Kashmir	22	15,385	6,935	22,370
Kerala	122	95,170	69,194	1,64,364
Madhya Pradesh	232	95,530	28,199	1,23,729
Maharashtra	350	2,25,508	77,031	3,02,539
Manipur	15	9,561	3,712	13,273
Meghalaya	13	5,437	3,196	8,633
Mysore	417	2,42,770	79,830	3,22,600
Nagaland	4	1,311	304	1,615
Orissa	84	45,705	7,411	53,116
Punjab	143	72,014	32,568	1,04,582
Rajasthan	89	53,731	10,779	64,510
Tamil Nadu	172	1,47,215	51,247	1,98,462
Tripura	6	5,046	2,093	7,139
Uttar Pradesh	278	1,89,744	45,086	2,34,830
West Bengal	207	1,99,739	84,314	2,84,053
A. & N. Islands	1	76	63	139
Arunachal Pradesh	1	142	15	157
Chandigarh.	7	9,064	4,024	13,088
Dadra & Nagar Haveli. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	47	39,021	30,685	69,706
Goa, Daman & Diu	5	2,907	1,710	4,617
L. M. & A. Islands	1	46	8	54
Mizoram	3	883	352	1,235
Pondicherry	8	2,806	1,295	4,101
INDIA	3,224	21,31,026	7,05,549	28,36,575

*Including Arts, Science and Home Science Colleges.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	4	1,507	16	1,523
Assam	2	402	..	402
Bihar	4	747	2	749
Gujarat	4	1,733	1	1,734
Haryana	4	1,803	13	1,816
Himachal Pradesh	2	401	9	410
Jammu & Kashmir	1	100	..	100
Kerala	2	178	22	200
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,497	9	1,506
Maharashtra	14	5,838	10	5,848
Manipur	1	19	..	19
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	3	1,617	2	1,619
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2	852	..	852
Punjab	3	1,717	83	1,800
Rajasthan	4	1,572	11	1,583
Tamil Nadu	4	1,434	3	1,437
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	15	2,649	8	2,657
West Bengal	9	711	149	860
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	85	24,577	338	24,915

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,582	15	1,597
Assam	4	3,191	10	3,201
Bihar	2	8,677	..	8,677
Gujarat	36	33,463	4,251	37,714
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	319	..	319
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7	4,137	146	4,283
Maharashtra	62	42,467	6,066	48,533
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	260	25	285
Mysore	21	13,591	837	14,428
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	132	..	132
Punjab	1	438	5	443
Rajasthan	5	2,299	39	2,338
Tamil Nadu	1	116	..	116
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	81	..	81
West Bengal	123	65,244	8,025	73,269
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	1,876	109	1,985
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	959	72	1,031
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	275	1,73,832	19,600	1,93,432

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology & Architecture

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	62	17,535	2,418	19,951
Assam	16	3,859	124	3,983
Bihar	49	17,609	94	17,703
Gujarat	44	19,121	592	19,713
Haryana	29	8,521	805	9,326
Himachal Pradesh	11	1,697	145	1,842
Jammu & Kashmir	3	888	9	897
Kerala	24	6,765	889	7,654
Madhya Pradesh	40	15,023	266	15,289
Maharashtra	93	34,243	1,049	35,292
Manipur	2	422	3	425
Meghalaya	1	56	4	60
Mysore	66	19,067	853	19,920
Nagaland	1	27	..	27
Orissa	10	3,131	18	3,149
Punjab	47	10,994	1,399	12,393
Rajasthan	23	4,859	..	4,859
Tamil Nadu	45	18,128	908	19,036
Tripura	2	204	..	204
Uttar Pradesh	103	32,068	1,589	33,657
West Bengal	56	15,029	240	15,269
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	6	1,989	619	2,608
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	15	6,191	1,583	7,774
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	319	1	320
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	204	..	204
INDIA	751	2,37,947	13,608	2,51,555

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	4	1,760	35	1,795
Assam	3	1,283	69	1,352
Bihar	5	3,637	59	3,696
Gujarat	19	6,481	706	7,187
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala	4	1,589	242	1,831
Madhya Pradesh	25	5,485	210	5,695
Maharashtra	20	10,611	1,100	11,711
Manipur	1	697	89	786
Meghalaya	1	370	40	410
Mysore	12	6,347	345	6,692
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	8,413	45	8,458
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	433	13	446
Tamil Nadu	1	2,251	113	2,364
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	1,354	10	1,364
West Bengal	3	4,875	222	5,097
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	69	4	73
INDIA	104	50,655	3,302	53,957

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(e) *Medicine*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	16	7,246	2,261	9,507
Assam	4	1,740	310	2,050
Bihar	22	8,547	822	9,369
Gujarat	16	5,185	1,279	6,464
Haryana	3	1,098	118	1,216
Himachal Pradesh	1	252	69	321
Jammu & Kashmir	2	560	109	669
Kerala	6	3,224	1,539	4,763
Madhya Pradesh	18	5,102	949	6,051
Maharashtra	50	10,783	2,962	13,745
Manipur	1	67	10	77
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	19	9,593	1,755	11,348
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	5	1,410	254	1,664
Punjab	10	2,724	733	3,457
Rajasthan	8	3,531	719	4,250
Tamil Nadu	12	7,142	2,924	10,066
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	20	6,520	802	7,322
West Bengal	19	7,050	850	7,900
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6	1,482	1,083	2,565
Goa, Daman & Diu	1	300	76	376
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
ondicherry	1	403	125	528
INDIA	240	83,959	19,740	1,08,708

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G— Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate Degree & Under-Graduat Standard)—contd.
(f) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1	..	86	86
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	..	181	181
Gujarat	1	3	21	24
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	..	46	46
Maharashtra	40	49	4,412	4,461
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	11	250	616	866
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	10	..	813	813
Rajasthan	16	230	987	1,197
Tamil Nadu	1	6	173	179
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	11	..	1,315	1,315
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	2	151	153
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	..	83	83
INDIA	95	540	8,804	9,404

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	297	80	377
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2	402	44	446
Gujarat	8	422	118	540
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	358	52	410
Maharashtra	5	446	56	502
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	7	461	61	528
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	48	12	60
Punjab	1	257	167	424
Rajasthan	1	105	..	105
Tamil Nadu	3	507	311	818
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4	195	24	219
West Bengal	1	@	@	@
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	37	3,501	928	4,429

@ No Enrolment due to agitation.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	16	2,256	902	3,158
Assam	6	632	179	811
Bihar	104	14,578	4,622	19,200
Gujarat	33	2,886	1,518	4,404
Haryana	19	1,903	1,956	3,859
Himachal Pradesh	8	932	877	1,809
Jammu & Kashmir	20	1,256	596	1,852
Kerala	124	1,457	2,266	3,723
Madhya Pradesh	54	5,154	2,446	7,600
Maharashtra	207	16,282	10,816	27,098
Manipur	2	272	22	294
Meghalaya	3	123	72	195
Mysore	136	13,458	8,041	21,499
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	54	4,750	1,101	5,851
Punjab	22	2,139	2,907	5,046
Rajasthan	48	6,055	2,111	8,166
Tamil Nadu	140	5,024	3,841	8,865
Tripura	6	405	164	569
Uttar Pradesh	194	16,073	6,597	22,670
West Bengal	87	7,881	3,613	11,494
A. & N. Islands	1	72	54	126
Arunachal Pradesh	1	76	..	76
Chandigarh	1	109	126	235
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4	549	737	1,286
Gos. Daman & Diu	3	313	252	565
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	135	42	177
INDIA	1,295	1,04,770	55,858	1,60,628

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	397	1	398
Assam	1	310	..	310
Bihar	2	419	..	419
Gujarat	1	147	..	147
Haryana	2	348	2	350
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1	180	11	191
Madhya Pradesh	2	431	2	433
Maharashtra	3	522	8	530
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	324	5	329
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	135	..	135
Punjab	1	230	..	230
Rajasthan	1	160	..	160
Tamil Nadu	1	762	12	774
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	464	2	466
West Bengal	1	402	5	407
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	22	5,231	48	5,279

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-graduate Degree and Under-graduate Standard)—contd.

(j) Other Colleges for Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	10	670	267	937
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4	629	65	694
Gujarat	7	1,494	537	2,031
Haryana	2	295	..	295
Himachal Pradesh	2	46	15	61
Jammu & Kashmir	2	131	102	233
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	30	1,679	1,975	3,654
Maharashtra	45	5,051	1,479	6,530
Manipur	2	181	48	229
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	9	453	301	754
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	224	242	466
Punjab	1	241	23	264
Rajasthan	4	95	43	138
Tamil Nadu	11	1,429	313	1,742
Tripura	1	16	19	35
Uttar Pradesh	7	648	815	1,463
West Bengal	19	1,102	1,736	2,838
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	185	26	211
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7	704	225	929
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	93	20	113
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	169	15,366	8,251	23,617

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-graduate Degree and Under-graduate Standard)—concl'd.

Total G—All Colleges for Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	120	33,248	6,081	39,329
Assam	36	11,417	692	12,109
Bihar	195	55,245	5,889	61,134
Gujarat	169	70,935	9,023	79,958
Haryana	59	13,768	2,894	16,662
Himachal Pradesh	24	3,328	1,115	4,443
Jammu & Kashmir	29	3,254	816	4,070
Kerala	161	13,393	4,969	18,362
Madhya Pradesh	183	38,866	6,101	44,967
Maharashtra	539	1,26,292	27,958	1,54,250
Manipur	9	1,658	172	1,830
Meghalaya	6	809	141	950
Mysore	285	65,164	12,819	77,983
Nagaland	1	27	..	27
Orissa	80	14,095	1,672	15,767
Punjab	96	18,740	6,130	24,870
Rajasthan	111	19,339	3,903	23,242
Tamil Nadu	219	36,799	8,598	45,397
Tripura	9	625	183	808
Uttar Pradesh	348	60,052	9,847	69,899
West Bengal	329	1,02,294	16,155	1,18,449
A. & N. Islands	1	72	55	126
Arunachal Pradesh	1	76	..	76
Chandigarh	8	2,283	771	3,054
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	36	10,804	3,888	14,692
Goa, Daman & Diu	10	1,984	421	2,405
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	811	254	1,065
INDIA	3,078	7,05,378	1,30,546	8,35,924

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-graduate Standard)—contd.
(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	55	4,552	1,549	6,101
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	89	5,405	219	5,624
Gujarat	2	99	15	114
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	8	744	162	906
Jammu & Kashmir	8	395	70	465
Kerala	5	367	138	505
Madhya Pradesh	12	900	22	922
Maharashtra	3	163	8	171
Manipur	1	24	..	24
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5	3,445	176	3,621
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	452	23	475
Punjab	3	523	440	963
Rajasthan	47	7,302	1,162	8,464
Tamil Nadu	17	1,503	991	2,494
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,026	73,763	5,920	79,683
West Bengal	1	190	..	190
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9	661	251	912
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,295	1,00,488	11,146	1,11,634

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-graduate Degree and Under-graduate Standard)—contd.
(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam	1	23	..	23
Bihar	1	103	24	127
Gujarat	2	273	85	358
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra	2	60	8	68
Manipur	11	69	66	135
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	17	528	183	711

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-graduate and Under-graduate standard)—contd.

Total H—All Other Education Colleges

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	55	4,552	1,549	6,101
Assam	1	23	..	23
Bihar	90	5,508	243	5,751
Gujarat	4	372	100	472
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	8	744	162	906
Jammu & Kashmir	8	395	70	465
Kerala	5	367	138	505
Madhya Pradesh	12	900	22	922
Maharashtra	5	223	16	239
Manipur	12	93	66	159
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5	3,445	176	3,621
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	452	23	475
Punjab	3	523	440	963
Rajasthan	47	7,302	1,162	8,464
Tamil Nadu	17	1,503	991	2,494
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,026	73,763	5,920	79,683
West Bengal	1	190	..	190
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9	661	251	912
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,312	1,01,016	11,329	1,12,345

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I— Schools for General Education—contd.

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3,059	6,59,332	3,22,358	9,81,690
Assam	1,436	2,82,851	1,33,104	4,15,955
Bihar	2,750	7,54,053	1,03,692	8,57,745
Gujarat	2,478	5,66,369	2,82,066	8,48,435
Haryana	1,094	5,13,750	1,76,588	6,90,338
Himachal Pradesh	474	1,46,998	64,285	2,11,283
Jammu & Kashmir	643	1,45,368	64,592	2,09,960
Kerala	1,405	7,55,205	6,67,815	14,22,520
Madhya Pradesh	1,828	4,61,796	1,56,816	6,18,612
Maharashtra	5,872	14,88,395	7,08,870	21,97,265
Manipur	160	29,908	15,668	45,576
Meghalaya	119	17,554	14,242	31,796
Mysore	1,880	2,65,838	1,42,038	4,07,876
Nagaland	67	11,359	7,078	18,437
Orissa	1,769	1,53,689	35,146	1,88,835
Punjab	1,415	5,72,204	3,46,578	9,18,782
Rajasthan	1,255	3,89,452	89,294	4,78,836
Tamil Nadu	2,767	9,84,916	5,29,263	15,14,179
Tripura	104	30,185	19,794	49,979
Uttar Pradesh	3,898	19,97,483	5,03,453	25,00,936
West Bengal	4,347	12,50,477	5,96,975	18,47,452
A. & N. Islands	12	3,190	2,149	5,339
Arunachal Pradesh	18	2,593	1,023	3,621
Chandigarh	28	13,849	11,489	25,838
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4	567	258	825
Delhi	537	2,34,143	1,68,006	4,02,149
Goa, Daman & Diu	203	49,504	36,972	86,476
L. M. & A. Islands	6	1,353	415	1,768
Mizoram	91	5,636	3,894	9,530
Pondicherry	50	17,903	9,947	27,850
INDIA	39,764	1,18,06,010	52,13,873	1,70,19,883

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education — contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3,536	5,31,316	3,21,778	8,53,094
Assam	3,208	2,36,845	1,53,905	3,90,750
Bihar	8,899	13,46,750	4,02,317	17,49,067
Gujarat	11,091	18,10,415	11,19,770	29,30,185
Haryana	768	1,84,241	70,418	2,54,659
Himachal Pradesh	860	99,316	53,659	1,52,975
Jammu & Kashmir	1,649	1,90,357	48,419	1,77,776
Kerala	2,547	7,90,315	6,74,910	14,65,225
Madhya Pradesh	7,568	8,61,096	3,08,223	11,69,319
Maharashtra	16,664	25,60,777	16,41,255	42,02,032
Manipur	454	31,402	16,479	47,881
Meghalaya	299	13,755	9,725	23,480
Mysore	11,109	15,03,900	10,26,536	25,30,436
Nagaland	237	20,003	13,444	33,447
Orissa	4,457	2,46,813	86,276	3,33,089
Punjab	1,193	2,28,558	1,55,387	3,83,945
Rajasthan	3,270	5,44,065	1,66,232	7,10,297
Tamil Nadu	5,817	12,33,704	8,92,988	21,26,692
Tripura	246	37,999	26,147	64,146
Uttar Pradesh	9,761	11,59,545	2,99,409	14,58,954
West Bengal	2,998	2,63,325	1,61,876	4,25,201
A. & N. Islands	21	3,248	2,406	5,654
Arunachal Pradesh	45	3,430	1,067	4,497
Chandigarh	21	4,875	4,184	9,059
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	25	3,047	1,685	4,732
Delhi	401	49,586	38,436	88,022
Goa, Daman & Diu	183	22,298	15,023	37,321
L. M. & A. Islands	7	830	725	1,555
Mizoram	207	9,983	7,686	17,669
Pondicherry	82	17,976	13,482	31,458
INDIA	97,623	1,39,48,770	77,33,847	2,16,82,617

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	36,805	18,66,745	12,55,137	31,21,882
Assam	19,213	8,82,491	5,88,845	14,71,336
Bihar	49,291	25,08,549	8,66,469	33,75,018
Gujarat	10,740	5,22,894	2,94,813	8,17,707
Haryana	4,818	4,07,613	1,67,938	5,75,551
Himachal Pradesh	3,861	1,36,089	84,447	2,20,536
Jammu & Kashmir	5,405	1,29,247	65,294	1,94,541
Kerala	6,889	10,69,983	10,10,060	20,80,043
Madhya Pradesh	44,150	26,74,253	13,77,799	40,52,052
Maharashtra	29,740	13,78,544	9,62,699	23,41,243
Manipur	3,342	1,06,530	75,708	1,82,238
Meghalaya	2,683	82,666	75,094	1,57,760
Mysore	21,948	9,12,019	6,61,031	15,73,050
Nagaland	940	42,068	31,460	73,528
Orissa	31,375	13,51,776	7,47,520	20,99,296
Punjab	8,196	5,97,042	4,26,386	10,23,428
Rajasthan	19,778	11,21,861	2,92,572	14,14,433
Tamil Nadu	26,625	20,81,423	15,64,060	36,45,483
Tripura	1,454	88,998	58,764	1,47,762
Uttar Pradesh	62,890	72,65,774	42,37,186	1,15,02,960
West Bengal	37,796	28,35,079	17,50,351	45,85,430
A. & N. Islands	141	5,337	4,139	9,476
Arunachal Pradesh	503	17,388	5,419	22,807
Chandigarh	42	4,646	3,294	7,940
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	130	3,880	1,801	5,681
Delhi	1,462	2,17,925	1,86,478	4,04,403
Goa, Daman & Diu	797	40,759	31,430	72,189
L. M. & A. Islands	20	1,860	1,179	3,039
Mizoram	470	31,918	32,159	64,077
Pondicherry	287	18,117	12,698	30,815
INDIA	4,31,791	2,84,03,474	1,68,72,230	4,52,75,704

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	80	2,247	2,112	4,359
Assam	65	1,164	1,030	2,194
Bihar	7	519	348	867
Gujarat	936	35,118	30,977	66,095
Haryana	5	173	106	279
Himachal Pradesh	12	374	296	670
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala	156	4,555	4,916	9,471
Madhya Pradesh	396	12,216	10,891	23,107
Maharashtra	869	34,233	29,044	63,277
Manipur	1	38	32	70
Meghalaya	86	1,967	2,031	3,998
Mysore	1,097	45,719	44,217	89,936
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	3	112	77	189
Rajasthan	29	2,522	1,269	3,791
Tamil Nadu	53	2,633	2,725	5,358
Tripura	423	11,267	11,402	22,669
Uttar Pradesh	129	14,594	9,104	23,698
West Bengal	183	6,170	5,349	11,519
A. & N. Islands	4	108	98	206
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	9	291	217	508
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	38	1,490	1,357	2,847
Goa, Daman & Diu	117	3,052	2,813	5,865
L. M. & A. Islands	7	327	308	635
Mizoram	54	1,370	1,650	3,020
Pondicherry	47	1,253	1,252	2,505
INDIA	4,806	1,83,512	1,63,621	3,47,133

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—concl'd.

Total I—All Schools for General Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	43,480	30,59,640	19,01,385	49,61,025
Assam	23,922	14,03,351	8,76,884	22,80,235
Bihar	60,947	46,09,871	13,72,826	59,82,697
Gujarat	25,240	29,34,796	17,27,626	46,62,422
Haryana	6,685	11,05,777	4,15,050	15,20,827
Himachal Pradesh	5,207	3,82,777	2,02,687	5,85,464
Jammu & Kashmir	7,697	4,03,972	1,78,305	5,82,277
Kerala	10,997	26,20,058	23,57,201	49,77,259
Madhya Pradesh	53,942	40,09,361	18,53,729	58,63,090
Maharashtra	53,145	54,61,949	33,41,868	88,03,817
Manipur	3,957	1,67,878	1,07,887	2,75,765
Meghalaya	3,187	1,15,942	1,01,092	2,17,034
Mysore	36,034	27,27,476	18,73,822	46,01,298
Nagaland	1,244	73,430	51,982	1,25,412
Orissa	37,601	17,52,278	8,68,942	26,21,220
Punjab	10,807	13,97,916	9,28,428	23,26,344
Rajasthan	24,332	20,57,990	5,49,367	26,07,357
Tamil Nadu	35,262	43,02,676	29,89,036	72,91,712
Tripura	2,227	1,68,449	1,16,107	2,84,556
Uttar Pradesh	76,678	1,04,37,396	50,49,152	1,54,86,548
West Bengal	45,324	43,55,051	25,14,551	68,69,602
A. & N. Islands	178	11,883	8,792	20,675
Arunachal Pradesh	586	23,411	7,514	30,925
Chandigarh	100	23,661	19,184	42,845
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	159	7,494	3,744	11,238
Delhi	2,438	5,03,144	3,94,277	8,97,421
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,300	1,15,613	86,238	2,01,851
L. M. & A. Islands	40	4,370	2,627	6,997
Mizoram	822	48,907	45,389	94,296
Pondicherry	466	55,249	27,379	92,628
INDIA	5,73,984	5,48,41,766	2,69,83,071	8,48,24,837

TABLE III— NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT— contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	45	..	45
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	14	677	44	721
Haryana	1	20	..	20
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	39	3,570	81	3,651
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	9	290	..	290
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	5	296	..	296
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	14	280	..	280
Tripura	1	90	..	90
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	84	5,268	125	5,393

TABLE III — NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT — contd.

J—Schools for Vocational / Professional Education—contd.

(b) Technical and Industrial Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	54	2,753	1,154	3,907
Assam	14	409	123	532
Bihar	20	566	724	1,290
Gujarat	205	3,086	6,638	9,724
Haryana	32	329	1,480	1,809
Himachal Pradesh	10	184	290	474
Jammu & Kashmir	7	953	295	1,248
Kerala	92	11,041	1,827	12,868
Madhya Pradesh	29	2,128	449	2,577
Maharashtra	633	14,707	15,184	29,891
Manipur	19	118	170	288
Meghalaya	7	185	48	233
Mysore	37	2,258	128	2,386
Nagaland	1	109	—	109
Orissa	21	1,913	115	2,035
Punjab	62	455	3,044	3,499
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—
Tamil Nadu	107	15,035	1,674	16,709
Tripura	2	144	14	158
Uttar Pradesh	88	1,370	2,109	3,479
West Bengal	170	4,534	6,932	11,466
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Delhi	7	1,144	37	1,181
Goa, Daman & Diu	4	547	18	565
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Mizoram	2	—	18	18
Pondicherry	2	178	104	282
INDIA	1,625	64,151	42,575	1,06,726

TABLE III— NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT — contd.

J— Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(c) *Compounding*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana	1	121	4	125
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	1	38	2	40
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	1	12	2	14
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram	..	—
Pondicherry
INDIA	3	171	8	179

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J— Schools for Vocational /Professional Education—contd.

(d) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	..	49	49
Bihar	1	..	30	30
Gujarat	38	..	1,941	1,941
Haryana	13	11	434	445
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5	..	356	356
Maharashtra	20	..	1,144	1,144
Manipur	2	..	60	60
Meghalaya	2	..	25	25
Mysore	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	11	..	524	524
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	..	69	69
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	4	..	411	411
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	..	132	132
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	101	11	5,175	5,186

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J— Schools for Vocational / Professional Education —contd.

(e) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	16	1,443	56	1,499
Nagaland
Orissa	1	58	14	72
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	1	715	194	909
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	18	2,316	264	2,480

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(f) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	39	90	129
Assam	30	1,828	551	2,379
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	82	4,351	4,900	9,251
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	10	149	384	533
Manipur	5	553	52	605
Meghalaya	7	172	77	249
Mysore	4	190	148	338
Nagaland	3	205	46	251
Orissa	26	1,437	200	1,637
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	28	716	278	994
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	2	90	20	110
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	198	9,780	6,746	16,476

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	18	560	1,761	2,321
Assam	44	4,144	884	5,028
Bihar	2	85	83	168
Gujarat	22	1,833	1,065	2,898
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	3	141	8	149
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala	13	489	429	918
Madhya Pradesh	7	387	107	494
Maharashtra	61	3,255	2,886	6,141
Manipur	21	650	497	1,147
Meghalaya	3	208	133	341
Mysore	81	4,502	3,659	8,161
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	33	1,147	725	1,872
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	11	301	471	772
Tamil Nadu	1	1	39	40
Tripura	1	29	21	50
Uttar Pradesh	8	223	657	880
West Bengal	34	1,044	2,644	3,688
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	7	274	311	585
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	357	..	357
INDIA	374	19,630	16,380	36,010

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—concltd.

Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	74	3,352	3,005	6,357
Assam	91	6,426	1,607	8,033
Bihar	23	651	837	1,488
Gujarat	361	9,947	14,588	24,535
Haryana	47	481	1,918	2,399
Himachal Pradesh	13	325	298	623
Jammu & Kashmir	7	953	295	1,248
Kerala	105	11,530	2,256	13,786
Madhya Pradesh	41	2,515	912	3,427
Maharashtra	763	21,681	19,679	41,360
Manipur	47	1,321	779	2,100
Meghalaya	19	565	283	848
Mysore	147	8,683	3,991	12,674
Nagaland	4	314	46	360
Orissa	96	4,856	1,578	6,434
Punjab	62	455	3,044	3,499
Rajasthan	11	301	471	772
Tamil Nadu	122	15,316	1,713	17,029
Tripura	7	1,016	300	1,316
Uttar Pradesh	96	1,593	2,766	4,359
West Bengal	237	6,306	10,267	16,573
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arnachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7	1,144	37	1,181
Goa, Daman & Diu	13	821	461	1,282
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	4	90	38	128
Pondicherry	6	535	104	639
INDIA	2,403	1,01,177	71,273	1,72,450

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—School for Special Education

(a) For the handicapped

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	8	561	166	727
Assam	3	98	54	152
Bihar	10	324	35	359
Gujarat	36	1,413	524	1,937
Haryana	5	214	36	250
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala	8	484	235	719
Madhya Pradesh	6	279	96	375
Maharashtra	50	2,386	736	3,122
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	6	163	252	415
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	208	25	233
Punjab	4	174	18	192
Rajasthan	5	209	34	243
Tamil Nadu	26	1,907	996	2,903
Tripura	2	35	21	56
Uttar Pradesh	23	871	324	1,195
West Bengal	15	659	351	1,010
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	29	..	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10	693	472	1,165
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	20	9	29
INDIA	223	10,727	4,384	15,111

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	3	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam	4	104	..	104
Bihar	2	157	..	157
Gujarat	6	308	60	368
Haryana	1	14	..	14
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	52	..	52
Kerala	6	769	180	949
Madhya Pradesh	3	144	..	144
Maharashtra	20	1,891	615	2,506
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	12	1,806	285	2,091
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	270	..	270
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	20	3,593	1,018	4,611
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	106	..	106
West Bengal	2	341	..	341
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	13	1,243	482	1,725
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	94	10,798	2,640	13,438

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—School for Special Education —concld.

Total K—All Schools for Special Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	8	561	166	727
Assam	7	202	54	256
Bihar	12	481	35	516
Gujarat	42	1,721	584	2,305
Haryana	6	228	36	264
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	52	..	52
Kerala	14	1,253	415	1,668
Madhya Pradesh	9	423	96	519
Maharashtra	70	4,277	1,351	5,628
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	18	1,969	537	2,506
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	208	25	233
Punjab	5	444	18	462
Rajasthan	5	209	34	243
Tamil Nadu	46	5,500	2,014	7,514
Tripura *	2	35	21	56
Uttar Pradesh	25	977	324	1,301
West Bengal	17	1,000	351	1,351
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	29	..	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	23	1,936	954	2,890
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	20	9	29
INDIA	317	21,525	7,024	28,549

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

L—Schools for other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	114	7,510	5,503	13,013
Assam	100	3,675	357	4,032
Bihar	644	39,974	8,150	48,124
Gujarat	29	1,253	155	1,408
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	93	8,757	189	8,946
Maharashtra	46	2,509	1,557	4,066
Manipur	6	193	4	197
Meghalaya	1	14	10	24
Mysore	264	23,306	1,857	25,163
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	134	4,927	831	5,758
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	101	13,874	5,401	19,275
Tamil Nadu	17	1,787	716	2,503
Tripura	48	1,104	530	1,634
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,016	46,292	8,037	54,329
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,613	1,50,175	33,297	1,83,472

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(b) Social (Adults) Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	128	7,787	717	8,504
Assam	339	6,794	1,956	8,750
Bihar . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Gujarat	802	11,687	7,793	19,480
Haryana	75	1,500	1,427	2,927
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	—	—	—	—
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	971	15,380	6,162	21,542
Maharashtra	4,355	60,388	43,138	103,526
Manipur	251	4,508	1,890	6,398
Meghalaya	124	3,522	2,825	6,347
Mysore	2,598	34,061	5,451	39,512
Nagaland	161	2,478	1,863	4,341
Orissa	577	11,365	577	11,942
Punjab	170	2,783	5,078	7,861
Rajasthan	754	12,763	1,729	14,492
Tamil Nadu	15	315	103	418
Tripura	489	6,564	5,720	12,284
Uttar Pradesh	314	7,154	195	7,349
West Bengal	3,749	95,753	19,544	1,15,297
A. & N. Islands	34	347	190	537
Arunachal Pradesh	88	590	..	590
Chandigarh	9	100	31	131
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3	54	33	87
Delhi	76	..	6,413	6,413
Goa, Daman & Diu	94	2,091	949	3,040
L. M. & A. Islands	3	58	42	100
Mizoram . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Pondicherry	43	985	149	1,134
INDIA	16,222	2,89,027	1,13,975	4,03,002

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(c) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	2	186	91	287
Maharashtra	5	571	694	1,265
Manipur	125	486	508	994
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	19	496	286	782
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	2	780	513	1,293
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	153	2,529	2,092	4,621

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—concl'd.

Total L—All Schools for other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	242	15,297	6,220	21,517
Assam	439	10,469	2,313	12,782
Bihar	644	39,974	8,150	48,124
Gujarat	831	12,940	7,948	20,888
Haryana	75	1,500	1,427	2,927
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,066	19,333	6,442	25,775
Maharashtra	4,406	63,468	45,389	1,08,857
Manipur	382	5,187	2,402	7,589
Meghalaya	125	3,536	2,835	6,371
Mysore	2,862	57,367	7,308	64,675
Nagaland	161	2,478	1,863	4,341
Orissa	711	16,292	1,408	17,700
Punjab	170	2,783	5,078	7,861
Rajasthan	855	26,637	7,130	33,767
Tamil Nadu	32	2,102	819	2,921
Tripura	556	8,164	6,536	14,700
Uttar Pradesh	314	7,154	195	7,349
West Bengal	4,767	1,42,825	28,094	1,70,919
A. & N. Islands	34	347	190	537
Arunachal Pradesh	88	590	—	590
Chandigarh.	9	100	31	131
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3	54	33	87
Delhi	76	..	6,413	6,413
Goa, Daman & Diu	94	2,091	949	3,040
L. M. & A. Islands	3	58	42	100
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	45	985	149	1,134
INDIA	18,988	4,41,731	1,40,864	5,91,095

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—concl'd.

Grand Total—All Types of Educational Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	44,389	33,85,377	19,87,977	53,73,354
Assam	24,611	14,85,629	8,98,698	23,84,327
Bihar	62,152	49,32,050	14,12,687	63,44,737
Gujarat	26,821	31,06,307	17,98,912	49,05,219
Haryana	6,963	11,78,823	4,37,308	16,16,131
Himachal Pradesh	5,276	3,98,528	2,07,020	6,05,548
Jammu & Kashmir	7,769	4,25,808	1,87,192	6,13,000
Kerala	11,408	27,42,711	24,34,563	51,77,274
Madhya Pradesh	55,500	41,72,269	18,96,542	60,68,811
Maharashtra	59,308	59,15,044	35,16,203	94,31,247
Manipur	4,422	1,85,698	1,15,018	3,00,716
Meghalaya	3,350	1,26,289	1,07,547	2,33,836
Mysore	39,777	31,12,010	19,79,406	50,91,416
Nagaland	1,414	77,560	54,195	1,31,755
Orissa	38,584	18,35,399	8,81,337	27,16,736
Punjab	11,290	14,97,138	9,76,598	24,73,736
Rajasthan	25,456	21,82,897	5,75,410	27,58,307
Tamil Nadu	35,878	45,18,345	30,55,374	75,73,719
Tripura	2,807	1,83,335	1,25,240	3,08,575
Uttar Pradesh	78,783	1,08,39,213	51,28,981	1,59,68,194
West Bengal	50,904	48,32,029	26,62,025	74,94,054
A. & N. Islands	214	12,378	9,099	21,477
Arunachal Pradesh	656	24,219	7,529	31,748
Chandigarh	127	39,290	25,879	65,169
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	162	7,548	3,777	11,325
Delhi	2,646	5,69,244	4,44,080	10,13,324
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,422	1,23,720	89,893	2,13,613
L. M. & A. Islands	44	4,474	2,677	7,151
Mizoram	829	49,880	45,779	95,659
Pondicherry	531	60,406	39,190	99,596
INDIA	6,08,493	5,80,23,618	3,11,06,136	8,91,29,754

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER

A—Universities/Teaching Departments

State/Union Territory	No of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	*	*	*	..
Assam	291	22	313	10
Bihar	633	16	649	12
Gujarat	189	14	203	13
Haryana	172	12	184	13
Himachal Pradesh	70	4	74	8
Jammu & Kashmir	160	8	168	15
Kerala	108	14	122	11
Madhya Pradesh	387	27	414	15
Maharashtra	761	102	863	14
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	890	24	414	12
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	170	14	184	10
Punjab	230	22	252	20
Rajasthan	841	149	990	18
Tamil Nadu	612	50	662	9
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	3,749	457	4,206	19
West Bengal	2,129	164	2,293	13
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	402	33	435	12
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	613	84	697	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	14	1	15	28
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	11,921	1,217	13,138	16

*Teachers included under Colleges.

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

B.—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	79	..	79	3
Gujarat	50	11	61	9
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	25	6	31	5
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	361	21	382	3
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	174	6	180	12
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	117	2	119	19
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	418	32	450	6
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,224	78	1,302	7

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

C.—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Number of Average Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	277	9	286	5
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	288	4	292	7
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	252	6	258	7
West Bengal	562	15	577	4
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	171	64	235	3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	376	49	425	6
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,926	147	2,073	5

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

D.—Research Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Aseam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	50	..	50	5
Gujarat	133	21	154	3
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	195	25	220	6
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Mysore	49	1	50	4
Nagaland . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	8	..	8	2
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	154	1	155	6
West Bengal	114	7	121	1
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh¶ . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	57	..	57	3
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	760	55	815	4

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

E.—Colleges for General Education* (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	12,664	2,816	15,480	22
Assam	2,513	467	2,980	23
Bihar	7,378	871	8,249	29
Gujarat	4,472	757	5,229	21
Haryana	2,029	556	2,585	27
Himachal Pradesh	423	86	509	22
Jammu & Kashmir	799	244	1,043	21
Kerala	5,404	2,183	7,587	22
Madhya Pradesh	4,551	893	5,444	23
Maharashtra	8,861	2,242	11,103	27
Manipur	450	61	511	26
Meghalaya	291	106	397	22
Mysore	10,666	2,145	12,811	25
Nagaland	73	12	85	19
Orissa	2,382	412	2,794	19
Punjab	2,928	1,188	4,116	25
Rajasthan	2,797	570	3,367	19
Tamil Nadu	7,006	2,650	9,656	21
Tripura	289	41	330	22
Uttar Pradesh	7,795	1,526	9,321	25
West Bengal	6,697	1,528	8,225	35
A. & N. Islands	15	1	16	9
Arunachal Pradesh	19	2	21	7
Chandigarh	314	204	518	25
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,867	1,450	3,317	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	183	48	231	20
L.M. & A. Islands	6	2	8	7
Mizoram	37	2	39	32
Pondicherry	280	183	463	9
INDIA	93,189	23,246	1,16,435	24

*Including Arts, Science and Home Science Colleges.

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER— contd.

F.—College for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree and under Graduate Standard).

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	
Andhra Pradesh	4,289	512	4,801	8
Assam	1,152	81	1,233	10
Bihar	3,916	323	4,239	14
Gujarat	3,977	357	4,334	18
Haryana	1,780	228	2,008	8
Himachal Pradesh	385	86	471	9
Jammu & Kashmir	397	78	475	9
Kerala	2,853	707	3,560	5
Madhya Pradesh	4,085	483	4,568	10
Maharashtra	9,806	1,894	11,500	13
Manipur	132	13	145	13
Meghalaya	35	7	42	23
Mysore	5,261	580	5,841	13
Nagaland	6	..	6	5
Orissa	1,427	161	1,588	10
Punjab	2,524	416	2,940	8
Rajasthan	1,785	211	1,996	12
Tamil Nadu	4,916	946	5,862	8
Tripura	182	5	187	4
Uttar Pradesh	7,056	936	7,992	9
West Bengal	5,296	437	5,733	21
A & N Islands	11	..	11	11
Arunachal Pradesh	8	2	10	8
Chandigarh	359	47	406	8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,466	439	1,905	8
Goa, Daman & Diu	179	59	238	10
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	202	39	241	4
INDIA	63,285	9,047	72,332	12

TABLE III-A--NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

G— Colleges for other Education (Post Graduate, Degree & under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	424	28	452	13
Assam	4	..	4	6
Bihar	493	..	493	12
Gujarat	53	2	55	9
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	39	4	43	21
Jammu & Kashmir	66	8	74	6
Kerala	28	3	31	16
Madhya Pradesh	93	6	99	9
Maharashtra	23	1	24	10
Manipur	46	2	48	3
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore	101	..	101	36
Nagaland . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Orissa	170	4	174	3
Punjab	26	26	52	19
Rajasthan	539	33	572	15
Tamil Nadu	120	7	127	20
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	5,269	116	5,385	15
West Bengal	21	..	21	9
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	72	16	88	10
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	—
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	—
INDIA	7,587	256	7,843	14

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H— Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	41,439	10,666	52,105	19
Assam	15,556	2,038	17,594	24
Bihar	27,801	2,390	30,191	28
Gujarat	24,816	6,455	31,271	27
Haryana	16,102	6,123	22,225	31
Himachal Pradesh	6,078	2,558	8,636	24
Jammu & Kashmir	7,477	2,823	10,300	20
Kerala	27,637	24,131	51,768	27
Madhya Pradesh	22,574	5,640	28,214	22
Maharashtra	64,087	23,334	87,421	25
Manipur	2,010	226	2,236	20
Meghalaya	617	463	1,080	29
Mysore	13,672	4,901	18,573	22
Nagaland	685	184	869	21
Orissa	15,855	2,508	18,363	10
Punjab	18,040	12,320	30,360	30
Rajasthan	19,183	3,634	22,817	21
Tamil Nadu	45,406	19,828	65,234	23
Tripura	1,924	691	2,515	20
Uttar Pradesh	75,471	16,364	91,835	27
West Bengal	51,193	15,075	66,268	28
A. & N. Islands	198	79	277	19
Arunachal Pradesh	233	23	256	14
Chandigarh	277	751	1,028	25
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	46	6	52	16
Delhi	9,478	9,247	18,725	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,655	1,140	2,795	31
L.M. & A. Islands	101	22	123	14
Mizoram	498	62	560	17
Pondicherry	756	418	1,174	24
INDIA	5,10,865	1,74,000	6,84,865	25

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools: for General Education—contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	21,205	7,327	28,532	30
Assam	14,540	1,831	16,371	24
Bihar	46,158	6,473	52,631	33
Gujarat	52,435	29,025	81,460	36
Haryana	5,308	2,275	7,583	34
Himachal Pradesh	5,220	1,830	7,050	22
Jammu & Kashmir	6,223	2,186	8,409	21
Kerala	23,205	21,702	44,907	33
Madhya Pradesh	35,252	7,875	43,127	27
Maharashtra	94,353	34,891	1,29,244	33
Manipur	2,305	226	2,531	19
Meghalaya	995	413	1,408	17
Mysore	46,797	15,900	62,697	40
Nagaland	1,696	336	2,032	16
Orissa	15,343	542	15,885	21
Punjab	7,020	5,630	12,650	30
Rajasthan	24,399	4,467	28,866	25
Tamil Nadu	36,502	30,318	66,820	32
Tripura	1,755	525	2,280	28
Uttar Pradesh	43,073	11,504	54,577	27
West Bengal	10,765	3,690	14,455	29
A. & N. Islands	164	121	285	20
Arunachal Pradesh	254	21	275	16
Chandigarh	34	316	350	26
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	99	72	171	28
Delhi	2,279	2,064	4,343	20
Goa, Daman & Diu	701	637	1,338	28
L. M. & A. Islands	64	37	101	15
Mizoram	753	143	896	20
Pondicherry	570	419	989	32
INDIA	4,99,467	1,92,796	6,92,263	31

TABLE III-A— NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H— Schools for General Education—contd. •

(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	60,567	17,822	78,389	40
Assam	29,460	5,982	35,442	42
Bihar	80,225	10,907	91,132	37
Gujarat	15,159	6,797	21,956	37
Haryana	10,563	4,675	15,238	38
Himachal Pradesh	5,953	2,093	8,046	27
Jammu & Kashmir	4,956	2,611	7,567	26
Kerala	27,163	26,901	54,064	38
Madhya Pradesh	80,757	15,933	96,690	42
Maharashtra	48,618	21,028	69,644	34
Manipur	8,318	778	9,096	20
Meghalaya	2,709	1,119	3,828	44
Mysore	29,243	6,460	35,703	41
Nagland	2,513	728	3,241	23
Orissa	62,963	3,672	66,635	32
Punjab	15,613	12,039	27,652	37
Rajasthan	36,855	6,966	43,821	32
Tamil Nadu	67,182	38,013	1,05,195	35
Tripura	2,773	983	3,756	39
Uttar Pradesh	1,86,570	35,281	2,21,851	52
West Bengal	1,14,002	18,639	1,32,641	35
A. & N. Islands	339	127	466	20
Arunachal Pradesh	817	44	861	26
Chandigarh	15	249	264	30
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	105	52	157	36
Delhi	5,994	6,521	12,515	32
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,212	1,135	2,347	31
L. M. & A. Islands	71	30	101	30
Mizoram	1,160	414	1,574	41
Pondicherry	683	250	933	33
INDIA	9,02,558	2,48,247	11,50,805	39

TABLE III A — NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H— Schools for General Education — contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	17	82	99	44
Assam	5	78	83	26
Bihar	11	28	39	22
Gujarat	180	1,345	1,525	43
Haryana	2	6	8	35
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	23	23	29
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	309	309	31
Madhya Pradesh	31	651	682	34
Maharashtra	11	1,905	1,916	33
Manipur . . . . .	..	4	4	18
Meghalaya	127	180	307	13
Mysore	50	2,229	2,279	39
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	2	5	7	27
Rajasthan	53	87	140	27
Tamil Nadu	1	159	160	33
Tripura	30	108	138	164
Uttar Pradesh	211	766	977	24
West Bengal	35	428	463	25
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	7	7	29
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	—
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	18	18	23
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	114	114	25
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	124	124	47
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	12	12	53
Mizoram	2	61	63	48
Pondicherry	13	45	58	43
INDIA	781	8,774	9,555	86

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education.—contd.

Total H—All Schools for General Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teachers
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,23,228	35,897	1,59,125	31
Assam	59,561	9,920	69,480	33
Bihar	1,54,195	19,798	1,73,993	34
Gujarat	92,590	43,622	1,36,212	34
Haryana	31,975	13,079	45,054	34
Himachal Pradesh	17,251	6,504	23,755	25
Jammu & Kashmir	18,656	7,620	26,276	22
Kerala	78,005	73,043	1,51,048	33
Madhya Pradesh	1,38,614	30,099	1,68,713	35
Maharashtra	2,07,069	81,156	2,88,225	31
Manipur	12,633	1,234	13,867	20
Meghalaya	4,448	2,175	6,623	33
Mysore	89,762	29,490	1,19,252	39
Nagaland	4,894	1,248	6,142	20
Orissa	94,161	6,722	1,00,883	26
Punjab	40,675	29,994	70,669	33
Rajasthan	80,490	15,154	95,644	27
Tamil Nadu	1,49,091	88,318	2,37,409	31
Tripura	6,482	2,207	8,689	33
Uttar Pradesh	3,05,325	63,915	3,69,240	42
West Bengal	1,75,995	37,832	2,13,827	32
A. & N. Islands	701	334	1,035	20
Arunachal Pradesh	1,304	88	1,392	22
Chandigarh	326	1,334	1,660	26
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	250	130	380	30
Delhi	17,751	17,946	35,697	25
Goa Daman & Diu	3,568	3,036	6,604	31
L. M. & A. Islands	236	101	337	21
Mizoram	2,413	680	3,093	30
Pondicherry	2,022	1,132	3,154	29
INDIA	19,13,671	6,23,817	25,37,488	33

TABLE III A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education.

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	547	115	662	10
Assam	489	61	550	15
Bihar	62	74	136	11
Gujarat	969	600	1,569	16
Haryana	57	92	149	16
Himachal Pradesh	57	22	79	8
Jammu & Kashmir	205	82	287	4
Kerala	856	143	999	14
Madhya Pradesh	427	59	486	7
Maharashtra	1,782	1,153	2,935	14
Manipur	205	27	232	9
Meghalaya	59	27	86	10
Mysore	630	118	748	17
Nagaland	11	..	11	33
Orissa	428	65	493	13
Punjab	98	213	311	11
Rajasthan	85	19	104	7
Tamil Nadu	1,470	83	1,553	11
Tripura	85	3	88	15
Uttar Pradesh	374	198	572	8
West Bengal	873	518	1,391	12
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	168	10	178	7
Goa, Daman & Diu	62	28	90	14
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	14	5	19	7
Pondicherry	42	4	46	14
INDIA	10,055	3,719	13,774	13

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

J—Schools for Special Education.

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	81	26	107	7
Assam	23	11	34	8
Bihar	66	7	73	7
Gujarat	186	65	251	9
Haryana	37	4	41	6
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	7	..	7	7
Kerala	92	45	137	12
Madhya Pradesh	52	11	63	8
Maharashtra	281	235	516	11
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	—
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	—
Mysore	107	25	132	19
Nagaland . . . . .	..	—	..	—
Orissa	25	8	33	7
Punjab	26	3	29	16
Rajasthan	32	4	36	7
Tamil Nadu	203	297	500	15
Tripura	5	8	13	4
Uttar Pradesh	129	33	162	8
West Bengal	118	63	181	7
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	—	—
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	—	—
Chandigarh	1	4	5	6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	—	—	—
Delhi	93	104	197	15
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	—	—
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	—	—
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	—	—
Pondicherry	4	2	6	5
INDIA	1,568	955	2,523	11

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS/IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

K—Schools for Other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Womem	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh.	657	161	818	26
Assam	449	12	461	28
Bihar	2,641	9	2,650	18
Gujarat	96	1	97	215
Haryana	62	16	78	38
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	250	10	260	99
Maharashtra	155	19	174	626
Manipur	321	30	351	22
Meghalaya	1	..	1	6,371
Mysore	3,048	436	3,484	19
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,013	40	1,053	17
Punjab	55	101	156	50
Rajasthan	698	251	949	36
Tamil Nadu	158	27	185	16
Tripura	419	302	721	20
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	6,063	1,005	7,068	24
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	9	..	9	15
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	86	86	75
Goa, Daman & Diu	65	29	94	32
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	40	4	44	26
INDIA	16,200	2,539	18,739	32

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHERS—concl'd.

L— Total Number of Teachers in All Type of Institutions.

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,41,890	39,555	1,81,445	30
Assam	64,482	10,583	75,065	32
Bihar	1,69,513	21,098	1,90,611	33
Gujarat	1,02,715	45,450	1,48,165	33
Haryana	36,112	13,987	50,099	32
Himachal Pradesh	18,225	6,706	24,931	24
Jammu & Kashmir	20,290	8,040	28,330	22
Kerala	87,346	76,138	1,63,484	32
Madhya Pradesh	1,48,459	31,538	1,80,047	34
Maharashtra	2,29,035	86,842	3,15,877	30
Manipur	13,787	1,367	15,154	20
Meghalaya	4,834	2,315	7,149	33
Mysore	1,10,375	32,840	1,43,215	36
Nagaland	4,984	1,260	6,244	21
Orissa	99,776	7,426	1,07,202	25
Punjab	46,562	31,963	78,525	32
Rajasthan	87,441	16,397	1,03,838	27
Tamil Nadu	1,63,872	92,382	2,56,254	30
Tripura	7,462	2,566	10,028	31
Uttar Pradesh	3,30,220	67,190	3,97,410	40
West Bengal	1,97,968	41,569	2,39,437	31
A. & N. Islands	727	335	1,062	20
Arunachal Pradesh	1,331	92	1,423	22
Chandigarh	1,582	1,686	3,268	20
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	250	130	380	30
Delhi	22,881	20,216	43,097	24
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,071	3,201	7,272	29
L. M. & A. Islands	242	103	345	21
Mizoram	2,464	687	3,151	30
Pondicherry	2,590	1,364	3,954	25
INDIA	21,21,386	6,65,076	27,86,462	32

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.

A—High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	52,105	49,370	94·8
Assam	17,594	3,591	20·4
Bihar	30,191	20,568	68·1
Gujarat	31,271	27,655	88·4
Haryana	22,225	21,735	97·8
Himachal Pradesh	8,636	8,214	95·1
Jammu & Kashmir	10,300	7,107	69·0
Kerala	51,768	49,680	96·0
Madhya Pradesh	28,214	20,380	72·2
Maharashtra	87,421	66,363	75·9
Manipur	2,236	637	28·5
Meghalaya	1,080	285	26·4
Mysore	18,573	11,110	59·8
Nagaland	869	196	22·6
Orissa	18,363	10,786	58·7
Punjab	30,360	29,913	98·5
Rajasthan	22,817	18,702	82·0
Tamil Nadu	65,234	64,873	99·4
Tripura	2,515	1,657	65·9
Uttar Pradesh	91,835	73,332	79·9
West Bengal	66,268	30,204	45·6
A. & N. Islands	277	215	77·6
Arunachal Pradesh	256	145	56·6
Chandigarh	1,028	1,016	98·8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	52	49	94·2
Delhi	18,725	17,508	93·5
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,795	1,867	66·8
L. M. & A. Islands	123	115	93·5
Mizoram	560	93	16·6
Pondicherry	1,174	1,031	87·8
INDIA	6,84,865	5,38,397	78·6

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

B—Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	28,532	27,292	95.7
Assam	16,371	5,037	30.8
Bihar	52,631	47,692	90.6
Gujarat	81,460	75,386	92.5
Haryana	7,583	7,553	99.6
Himachal Pradesh	7,050	6,952	98.6
Jammu & Kashmir	8,409	5,428	64.5
Kerala	44,907	43,686	97.3
Madhya Pradesh	43,127	35,108	81.4
Maharashtra	1,29,244	1,17,756	91.1
Manipur	2,531	571	22.6
Meghalaya	1,408	268	19.0
Mysore	62,697	53,781	85.8
Nagaland	2,032	416	20.5
Orissa	15,885	4,600	29.0
Punjab	12,650	12,574	99.4
Rajasthan	28,866	25,787	89.3
Tamil Nadu	66,820	64,821	97.0
Tripura	2,280	1,597	70.0
Uttar Pradesh	54,577	44,416	81.4
West Bengal	14,455	3,757	26.0
A. & N. Islands	285	257	90.2
Arunachal Pradesh	275	192	69.8
Chandigarh	350	331	94.6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	171	160	93.6
Delhi	4,343	4,237	98.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,338	899	67.2
L. M. & A. Islands	101	87	86.1
Mizoram	896	123	13.7
Pondicherry	989	896	90.6
INDIA	6,92,263	5,91,710	85.4

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

C—Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	78,389	77,061	98.3
Assam	35,442	25,306	71.4
Bihar	91,132	83,140	91.2
Gujarat	21,956	19,689	89.7
Haryana	15,238	15,204	99.8
Himachal Pradesh	8,046	7,984	99.2
Jammu & Kashmir	7,567	4,351	57.5
Kerala	54,084	52,182	96.5
Madhya Pradesh	96,690	75,314	77.9
Maharashtra	69,644	56,920	81.7
Manipur	9,096	4,625	50.8
Meghalaya	3,828	1,566	40.9
Mysore	35,703	28,114	78.7
Nagaland	3,241	1,019	31.4
Orissa	66,635	47,053	70.6
Punjab	27,692	27,421	99.2
Rajasthan	43,821	37,479	85.5
Tamil Nadu	1,05,195	1,05,180	99.9
Tripura	3,766	2,532	67.4
Uttar Pradesh	2,21,851	1,91,355	86.3
West Bengal	1,32,641	66,340	50.0
A. & N. Islands	466	452	97.0
Arunachal Pradesh	861	330	38.3
Chandigarh	264	262	99.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	157	144	91.7
Delhi	12,515	13,477	99.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,347	1,223	52.1
L. M. & A. Islands	101	82	81.2
Mizoram	1,574	990	62.9
Pondicherry	933	864	92.6
INDIA	11,50,805	9,46,659	82.3

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

D—Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	99	84	84.8
Assam	83	61	73.5
Bihar	39	19	48.7
Gujarat	1,525	1,157	75.9
Haryana	8	8	100.0
Himachal Pradesh	23	23	100.0
Jammu & Kashmir	..	—	..
Kerala	309	263	85.1
Madhya Pradesh	682	437	61.3
Maharashtra	1,916	1,687	87.0
Manipur	4	4	100.0
Meghalaya	307	17	5.5
Mysore	2,279	2,034	89.2
Nagaland	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..
Punjab	7	7	100.0
Rajasthan	140	119	85.0
Tamil Nadu	160	157	98.1
Tripura	138	73	52.9
Uttar Pradesh	977	632	64.7
West Bengal	463	439	94.8
A. & N. Islands	7	3	42.9
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..
Chandigarh	18	18	100.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..
Delhi	114	114	100.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	124	—	—
L. M. & A. Islands	12	12	100.0
Mizoram	63	..	..
Pondicherry	58	31	53.4
INDIA	9,555	7,379	77.0

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

Total Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for (General Education

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	1,59,125	1,53,807	96.7
Assam	69,490	33,995	48.9
Bihar	1,73,993	1,51,419	87.0
Gujarat	1,36,212	1,23,887	91.0
Haryana	45,054	44,500	98.8
Himachal Pradesh	23,755	23,173	97.5
Jammu & Kashmir	26,276	16,836	64.3
Kerala	1,51,048	1,45,811	96.5
Madhya Pradesh	1,68,713	1,31,239	77.8
Maharashtra	2,98,225	2,42,706	84.2
Manipur	13,867	5,837	42.1
Meghalaya	6,623	2,136	32.3
Mysore	1,19,252	95,039	79.7
Nagaland	6,142	1,631	26.6
Orissa	1,00,883	62,439	61.9
Punjab	70,669	69,915	98.9
Rajasthan	95,644	82,087	85.8
Tamil Nadu	2,37,409	2,35,031	99.0
Tripura	8,689	5,859	67.4
Uttar Pradesh	3,69,240	3,09,735	83.9
West Bengal	2,13,827	1,00,740	47.1
A. & N. Islands	1,035	927	89.6
Arunachal Pradesh	1,392	667	47.9
Chandigarh	1,660	1,627	98.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	380	353	92.9
Delhi	35,697	34,336	96.3
Goa, Daman & Diu	6,604	3,989	60.4
L. M. & A. Islands	337	296	87.8
Mizoram	3,093	1,206	39.0
Pondicherry	3,154	2,822	89.5
INDIA	25,37,488	20,34,145	78.2

TABLE IV — ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)

(a) Arts

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate I Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	478	91	65,849	14,327	19,574	7,965	1,813	587	58	27
Assam	16,394	6,427	..	..	19,980	8,096	1,072	700	34	10
Bihar	..	..	67,155	11,617	35,385	6,439	4,451	1,101	105	10
Gujarat	11,607	10,461	..	..	18,114	18,880	1,741	965	141	44
Haryana	19,632	4,405	..	..	23,152	7,750	965	718	116	42
Himachal Pradesh	2,629	399	..	..	5,679	1,799	156	105	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1,920	2,190	..	..	4,990	3,479	354	515	37	24
Kerala	16,757	15,856	..	..	17,135	15,742	1,461	1,449	35	32
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	35,316	15,329	6,154	2,549	699	149
Maharashtra	39,794	14,449	10,502	11,935	58,786	31,046	6,068	3,048	381	195
Manipur	2,834	1,228	..	..	4,351	1,824	209	101	..	..
Meghalaya	1,392	1,079	..	..	2,058	1,615	..	..	..	..
Mysore	43,442	14,497	..	..	30,865	12,293	2,259	740	83	18
Nagaland	528	159	..	..	571	128	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,810	553	8,423	1,610	15,977	2,903	1,676	392	12	2
Punjab	20,234	8,625	..	..	26,566	19,623	2,936	2,123	2	2
Rajasthan	994	144	..	..	19,292	7,879	6,420	1,707	176	86
Tamil Nadu	57,307	20,679	..	..	39,619	15,313	2,291	1,300	76	15
Tripura	87	42	..	..	2,764	1,968	47	7	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	532	746	1,95,829	43,032	1,02,821	32,021	26,117	9,809	1,506	609
West Bengal	25,405	11,493	..	..	62,263	56,316	5,001	4,311	237	125
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	54	46	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	42	8	..	..	100	7	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,591	753	..	..	3,682	2,167	1,216	951	164	143
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	62	60	..	..	19,615	2,190	1,783	2,319	1,010	580
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,170	901	473	462	134	70	4	2
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	19	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	380	168	..	..	503	184	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	178	110	118	17	453	211	41	8	..	..
INDIA	2,87,027	1,14,622	3,49,065	83,443	5,80,138	2,99,675	74,365	35,605	4,876	2,115

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(a) Arts—contd.

States/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	151	15	73	17	87,996	23,029	1,11,025
Assam	30	7	..	..	37,510	15,240	52,750
Bihar	26	1	43	..	1,07,165	19,168	1,26,333
Gujarat	60	7	463	62	32,126	30,449	62,575
Haryana	40	6	26	..	43,931	12,921	56,852
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	8	..	8,472	2,303	10,775
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7,301	6,208	13,509
Kerala	156	27	..	..	35,544	33,106	68,650
Madhya Pradesh	103	7	..	..	42,272	18,034	60,306
Maharashtra	759	185	164	90	1,16,454	60,948	1,77,402
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7,394	3,153	10,547
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,450	2,694	6,144
Mysore	145	32	16	1	76,810	27,581	1,04,391
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,097	287	1,384
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	67	9	28,965	5,469	34,434
Punjab	23	11	48	8	59,809	30,392	90,201
Rajasthan	215	40	16	9	27,113	9,865	36,978
Tamil Nadu	92	47	59	11	99,444	37,365	1,36,809
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,898	2,017	4,915
Uttar Pradesh	307	53	353	72	3,27,465	86,342	4,13,807
West Bengal	181	34	23	18	93,110	72,297	1,65,407
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	54	46	100
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	142	15	157
Chandigarh	25	8	363	92	7,041	4,114	11,155
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7	14	898	306	23,375	31,469	54,844
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,781	1,435	3,216
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	19	4	23
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	883	352	1,235
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	790	346	1,136
INDIA	2,320	494	2,620	695	12,80,411	5,36,649	18,17,060

85

TABLE—IV ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) *Science*—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	299	62	42,092	13,038	21,544	6,642	1,660	314	29	3
Assam	5,010	445	..	..	7,265	1,193	568	155	30	11
Bihar	..	..	69,144	3,604	30,868	1,646	1,591	142	18	2
Gujarat	8,687	1,479	..	..	13,142	3,425	1,699	357	202	31
Haryana	3,016	403	..	..	5,001	895	334	56	78	4
Himachal Pradesh	764	107	..	..	1,577	276	105	21	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2175	313	..	..	5,736	937	433	121	46	8
Kerala	29,923	20,320	..	..	18,325	12,242	1,182	916	61	29
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	29,577	7,246	3,823	1,053	287	54
Maharashtra	16,800	2,258	11,221	4,227	30,325	7,097	2,952	833	420	110
Manipur	967	169	..	..	1,094	383	3	5	..	..
Meghalaya	921	185	..	..	591	299	..	..	..	..
Mysore	25,866	8,263	..	..	23,649	5,688	1,617	267	254	42
Nagaland	140	10	..	..	74	7	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,380	232	5,205	652	7,345	1,161	761	109	7	..
Punjab	4,398	723	..	..	8,337	1,735	245	93	4	1
Rajasthan	526	34	..	..	17,680	2,789	1,433	313	108	18
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	34,429	13,098	2,161	827	204	64
Tripura	22	5	..	..	788	69	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,350	346	1,72,636	33,923	48,173	6,768	9,918	1,555	1,691	236
West Bengal	7,064	1,520	..	..	69,124	12,212	2,201	917	442	105
A. & N. Islands	..	..	10	8	12	9	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	939	270	..	..	2,377	687	215	74	141	28
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	543	194	..	..	5,312	2,182	812	291	345	169
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	968	250	410	124	50	14	2	1
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	27	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	421	217	312	195	413	107	73	24	..	..
INDIA	1,11,211	37,555	3,01,615	55,901	3,83,168	88,917	33,836	8,457	4,369	916

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Girls	Boys	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	65,624	20,059	85,683
Assam	12,873	1,804	14,677
Bihar	1,01,621	5,394	1,07,015
Gujarat	23,730	5,292	29,022
Haryana	8,429	1,358	9,787
Himachal Pradesh	2,446	404	2,850
Jammu & Kashmir	8,390	1,379	9,769
Kerala	49,491	33,507	82,998
Madhya Pradesh	33,687	8,353	42,040
Maharashtra	61,718	14,525	76,243
Manipur	2,064	557	2,621
Meghalaya	1,512	484	1,996
Mysore	51,386	14,260	65,646
Nagaland	214	17	231
Orissa	14,698	2,154	16,852
Punjab	12,984	2,552	15,536
Rajasthan	19,747	3,154	22,901
Tamil Nadu	36,794	13,989	50,783
Tripura	810	74	884
Uttar Pradesh	2,33,768	42,828	2,76,596
West Bengal	26	..	..	..	78,857	14,754	93,611
A. & N. Islands	22	17	39
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	3,672	1,059	4,731
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	7,012	2,836	9,848
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,430	389	1,819
L. M. & A. Island	27	4	31
Mizoram
Pondicherry	1,219	543	1,762
INDIA	26	..	..	..	8,34,225	1,91,746	10,25,971

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) Home Science

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	188	..	..	..	..	..
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	..	248	..	..	..	1	576	2	75	1	10
Haryana	..	65	..	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala	..	154	..	..	..	..	724	..	50	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,576	..	98	..	..
Maharashtra	..	424	..	..	..	..	1,081	..	62	..	2
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	..	542	..	..	..	..	778	..	32	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	405	..	24	..	..
Rajasthan	111	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	123	12	32	..	..
West Bengal	..	71	..	..	..	..	1,126	..	7	..	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	221	..	20	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	924	..	71	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	60	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	1,504	..	..	..	1	8,040	14	471	1	12

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) *Home Science*—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	188	188
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	4	909	913
Haryana	212	212
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala	928	928
Madhya Pradesh	1,674	1,674
Maharashtra	120	..	..	1,689	1,689
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	1,352	1,352
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	429	429
Rajasthan	111	111
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	12	155	167
West Bengal	1,204	1,204
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	241	241
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	995	995
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	60	60
INDIA	120	16	..	10,147	10,163

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total—Enrolment for general education by courses and stages (collegiate standard)

States/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	777	153	1,07,941	27,365	41,118	14,795	3,473	901	87	30
Assam	21,404	6,872	..	..	27,245	9,289	1,640	855	64	21
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	1,36,299	15,221	66,253	8,085	6,042	1,243	123	12
Gujarat	20,294	12,188	..	..	31,257	22,881	3,442	1,427	344	85
Haryana	22,648	4,873	..	..	28,153	8,792	1,299	774	194	46
Himachal Pradesh	3,393	506	..	..	7,256	2,075	261	126	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4,095	2,503	..	..	10,726	4,416	787	636	83	32
Kerala	46,680	36,330	..	..	35,460	28,708	2,643	2,415	96	61
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	64,893	24,151	9,977	3,700	986	203
Maharashtra	56,594	17,131	21,723	16,162	89,111	39,224	9,020	3,943	801	307
Manipur	3,801	1,397	..	..	5,445	2,207	212	106	..	..
Meghalaya	2,313	1,264	..	..	2,649	1,914	..	..	..	..
Mysore	69,308	23,302	..	..	54,514	18,759	3,876	1,039	337	60
Nagaland	666	169	..	..	645	135	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4,190	785	13,628	2,262	23,322	4,064	2,437	501	19	2
Punjab	24,632	9,348	..	..	44,903	21,763	3,181	2,240	6	3
Rajasthan	1,520	178	..	..	36,972	10,779	7,853	2,020	284	104
Tamil Nadu	57,307	20,679	..	..	74,048	28,411	4,452	2,127	280	79
Tripura	109	47	..	..	3,552	2,037	47	7	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,882	1,092	3,68,465	76,955	1,50,994	38,912	36,047	11,396	3,197	845
West Bengal	32,469	13,084	..	..	1,31,387	69,654	7,202	5,235	679	230
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	10	8	66	55	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	42	8	..	..	100	7	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2,530	1,023	..	..	6,059	3,075	1,431	1,045	305	171
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	605	254	..	..	24,927	31,296	2,595	2,684	1,355	749
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	2,198	1,151	883	586	184	84	6	3
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	46	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	380	168	..	..	503	184	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	599	327	480	212	866	378	114	32	..	..
INDIA	3,78,238	1,53,681	6,50,680	1,39,344	9,63,307	3,96,632	1,08,215	44,533	9,246	3,043

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—concl.

Total—Enrolment for General Education by courses and stages (Collegiate standard)—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	151	15	73	17	1,53,620	43,276	1,96,896
Assam	30	7	..	..	50,383	17,044	67,427
Bihar	26	1	43	..	2,08,786	24,562	2,33,348
Gujarat	60	7	463	62	55,860	36,650	92,510
Haryana	40	6	26	..	52,360	14,491	66,851
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	8	..	10,918	2,707	13,625
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	15,691	7,587	23,278
Kerala	156	27	..	..	85,035	67,541	1,52,576
Madhya Pradesh	103	7	..	..	75,959	28,061	1,04,020
Maharashtra	759	185	164	210	1,78,172	77,162	2,55,334
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	9,458	3,710	13,168
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,962	3,178	8,140
Mysore	145	32	16	1	1,28,196	43,193	1,71,389
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,311	304	1,615
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	67	9	43,663	7,623	51,286
Punjab	23	11	48	8	72,793	33,373	1,06,166
Rajasthan	215	40	16	9	46,860	13,130	59,990
Tamil Nadu	92	47	59	11	1,36,238	51,354	1,87,592
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,708	2,091	5,799
Uttar Pradesh	307	53	353	72	5,61,245	1,29,325	6,90,570
West Bengal	207	34	23	18	1,71,967	88,255	2,60,222
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	76	63	139
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	142	15	157
Chandigarh	25	8	363	92	10,713	5,414	16,127
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7	14	898	306	30,387	35,300	65,687
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,211	1,824	5,035
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	46	8	54
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	883	352	1,235
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,009	949	2,958
INDIA	2,346	494	2,620	815	21,14,652	7,38,542	28,53,194

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)

A—Professional Education

(a) Agricultural and Forestry

States/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	148	..	1,159	11	200	5	..	..
Assam	298	..	97	10	..	..
Bihar	520	2	181	..	..	..
Gujarat	409	..	..	..	1,114	..	183	..	27	1
Haryana	59	..	..	..	966	7	401	5	177	1
Himachal Pradesh	21	4	..	..	321	4	59	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	100	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	166	17	12	5	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,332	4	165	5	..	..
Maharashtra	2,759	10	2,288	..	592	..	3	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	1,321	2	133	..	31	..
Nagaland
Orissa	551	..	84	..	..	..
Punjab	80	..	1,368	39	235	37	77	5
Rajasthan	336	1	527	1	179	7	72	2
Tamil Nadu	140	..	1,270	1	171	2	6	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	135	..	4,008	9	1,378	2	299	..
West Bengal	621	..	270	20	26	2
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	172	7	368	22
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	489	4	3,598	11	17,930	97	4,512	106	1,086	33

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	1,507	15	1,523
Assam	38	..	433	10	443
Bihar	46	..	747	2	749
Gujarat	1,733	1	1,734
Haryana	1,603	13	1,616
Himachal Pradesh	401	9	410
Jammu & Kashmir	100	..	100
Kerala	178	22	200
Madhya Pradesh	1,497	9	1,506
Maharashtra	57	..	54	..	5,753	10	5,763
Manipur	19	..	19	..	19
Meghalaya
Mysore	130	1	..	..	1,615	3	1,618
Nagaland
Orissa	217	..	852	..	852
Punjab	50	..	1,810	81	1,891
Rajasthan	415	..	1,529	11	1,540
Tamil Nadu	296	..	..	..	1,883	3	1,886
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	1,037	..	6,857	11	6,868
West Bengal	30	..	590	138	1,537	160	1,697
A & N Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	540	29	569
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	513	1	2,466	138	30,594	390	30,984

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	108	..	34,768	2,645	1,138	46	..	..
Assam	2,487	11	3,419	8	219	..	..	..
Bihar	11,176	79	6,643	9	348	1	..	..
Gujarat	18,502	2,711	414	31	30,903	3,430	1,432	71	9	1
Haryana	3,595	2	41	..	14	..
Himachal Pradesh	38	3	..	..	190	2	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	320	4	..	..	528	..	43	..	..	..
Kerala	4,789	1,306	5,657	619	537	15	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	70	58	17,954	135	2,446	51	47	8
Maharashtra	57,119	5,064	31,060	2,314	5,041	167	40	3
Manipur	103	2	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	565	32	..	..	170	11	..	..	..	..
Mysore	11,853	1,312	16,923	1,195	210	8	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	1,210	36	2,234	30	111	..	..	..
Punjab	490	5	2,587	6	17	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,467	..	17,158	30	1,436	15	42	..
Tamil-Nadu	116	150	13,900	436	578	10	..	..
Tripura	1,338	2	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	150	..	12,086	16	3,504	4	219	1
West Bengal	74,236	1,515	2,202	44	..	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	514	5	111	3	91	..	7	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	14,179	1,195	383	5	8	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	812	62	147	10	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	47	..	158	3	..	..	..	..
INDIA	19,425	2,750	92,822	8,119	2,90,047	33,818	19,867	434	386	13
						13,618				

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(b) Commerce—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	36,014	2,691	38,705
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	6,125	19	6,144
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	18,167	89	18,256
Gujarat	70	17	..	..	..	51,330	6,261	57,591
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,650	2	3,652
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	228	5	233
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	891	4	895
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	10,983	1,940	12,923
Madhya Pradesh	62	..	..	..	..	20,579	252	20,831
Maharashtra	871	38	2,554	762	..	96,685	8,348	1,05,033
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	31	3	..	134	5	139
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	735	43	778
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	28,986	2,512	31,498
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	32	..	100	..	..	3,687	69	3,753
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,094	11	3,105
Rajasthan	287	6	4	24	..	20,394	75	20,469
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	14,594	596	15,190
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,338	2	1,340
Uttar Pradesh	342	5	..	..	..	16,301	26	16,327
West Bengal	179	11	29,260	7,630	..	1,05,967	9,200	1,15,167
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	38	2	..	..	..	761	10	771
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	530	75	..	15,100	1,275	16,375
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	959	72	1,031
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	205	3	208
INDIA	1,881	79	32,479	8,494	4,56,907	33,507	4,90,414	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.
(c) Engineering/Technology and Architecture

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	6	5	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	11,554	2,353	5,513	61	466	4	..	..
Assam	860	9	18	..	..	..
Bihar	4,840	2	150	..	7	..
Gujarat	608	1	7,209	71	96	2	13	..
Haryana	1,233	3	22	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	726	68	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	249	..	639	9	..	..	..	..
Kerala	4,384	806	2,273	76	108	7	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	9,664	36	5,012	40	495	57	56	..
Maharashtra	9,559	193	408	6	49	4
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	9,010	54	491	1	201	8
Nagaland
Orissa	1,561	18	46	..	..	..
Punjab	2,285	..	1,372	7	53	..	1	..
Rajasthan	2,406	7	232	2	39	..
Tamil Nadu	10,290	631	9,291	87	624	11	101	1
Tripura	135	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	8,232	62	990	15	447	3
West Bengal	5,798	78	890	20	80	1
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	1,235	23	86	..	4	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	2,449	40	373	20	296	32
Goa, Daman & Diu	159	1	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	39,817	3,895	78,786	841	5,548	146	1,288	49

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	17,533	2,418	19,951
Assam	6	..	1,421	58	2,305	67	2,372
Bihar	28	..	5,905	92	10,930	94	11,024
Gujarat	56	32	11,263	489	19,145	595	19,740
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	4,666	801	5,921	805	6,726
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	726	68	794
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	888	9	897
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	6,765	889	7,654
Madhya Pradesh	13	..	..	..	15,234	133	15,367
Maharashtra	2,082	1	19,275	718	31,373	922	32,295
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	282	..	282	..	282
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	56	4	56	4	60
Mysore	33	..	6,506	494	16,241	557	16,798
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	27	..	27	..	27
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	1,524	..	3,131	18	3,149
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	7,526	1,256	11,237	1,263	12,500
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	4,122	..	6,799	9	6,808
Tamil Nadu	329	13	239	48	20,874	791	21,665
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	69	..	204	..	204
Uttar Pradesh	668	105	30,120	1,587	40,457	1,772	42,229
West Bengal	136	1	8,583	87	15,487	187	15,674
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	841	596	2,166	619	2,785
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	79	6	4,852	1,547	8,049	1,645	9,694
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	160	..	319	1	320
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	157	..	157
INDIA	3,430	158	1,07,437	7,777	2,36,306	12,866	2,49,172

TABLE V— NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD—contd.)

A—Professional Education—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-university		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	1,646	32	114	3	..	..
Assam	1,474	75	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4,907	32	30	..	..	..
Gujarat	6,703	732	134	12	1	..
Haryana	872	17	7	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh	208	6	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	745	37	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1,573	236	89	18	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	10,890	203	87	9	..	..
Maharashtra	11,106	1,117	572	34	19	2
Manipur	697	89	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	370	40	..	..	..	..
Mysore	6,215	335	178	10	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	3,413	45	..	..	..	..
Punjab	292	3	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	4,257	133	87	2	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,199	108	77	6	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	24,882	345	426	21	13	..
West Bengal	11,303	494	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	1,059	33	8	3	1	1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	2,789	161	70	3	24	3
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	69	4	..	..	..	..
INDIA	97,669	4,277	1,879	122	62	6

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(d) Law —contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total	Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Girls		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	1,760	35	1,795	
Assam	1,474	75	1,549	
Bihar	4,937	32	4,969	
Gujarat	423	21	..	..	7,261	765	8,026
Haryana	883	18	901	
Himachal Pradesh	208	6	214	
Jammu & Kashmir	745	37	782	
Kerala	1,662	254	1,916	
Madhya Pradesh	10,977	212	11,189	
Maharashtra	11,697	1,153	12,850	
Manipur	697	89	786	
Meghalaya	370	40	410	
Mysore	6,393	345	6,738	
Nagaland	
Orissa	3,413	45	3,458	
Punjab	292	3	295	
Rajasthan	180	13	..	..	4,524	148	4,672
Tamil Nadu	2,276	114	2,390	
Tripura	
Uttar Pradesh	39	5	..	..	25,360	371	25,731
West Bengal	11,303	494	11,797	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	1,068	37	1,105	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	2,883	167	3,050	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
L.M. & A. Islands	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	69	4	73	
INDIA	642	39	..	..	1,00,252	4,444	1,04,696

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education— contd.

(e) *Medicine.**

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduates		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	908	145	5,521	1,789	572	202	..	..
Assam	262	52	1,336	243	83	12	..	..
Bihar	8,476	806	129	33	14	1
Gujarat	672	100	..	..	4,987	1,181	394	146	..	..
Haryana	50	6	994	102	46	6	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	252	69	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	538	92	22	17	..	..
Kerala	2,599	1,077	158	96	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,778	859	241	77	..	..
Maharashtra	8,687	2,116	1,063	325	21	10
Manipur	67	10	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Mysore	1,714	341	7,103	1,227	764	161	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	209	26	1,158	222	43	6	..	..
Punjab	78	29	2,208	537	154	22	..	..
Rajasthan	142	4	3,084	646	298	68	7	1
Tamil Nadu	5	176	6,071	2,489	494	183	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	9,335	1,310	591	87	47	12
West Bengal	534	87	3,308	619	152	24	85	17
A & N Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	53	3	221	48	19	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	1,218	911	684	313	139	26
Goa, Daman & Diu	286	66	14	10	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	298	82	28	14	..	..
INDIA	672	100	3,902	866	72,357	16,456	6,151	1,850	332	74

*Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health.

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(e) *Medicine**contd.

State/Union Territory	Stage							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andha Pradesh	245	125	..	..	7,246	2,261	9,507
Assam	13	1	46	2	1,740	310	2,050	
Bihar	75	7	..	..	8,694	847	9,541
Gujarat	16	26	..	..	6,069	1,453	7,522
Haryana	8	4	..	..	1,098	118	1,216
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	252	69	321
Jammu & Kaashmir	..	..	..	..	560	109	669
Kerala	40	35	278	97	3,075	1,305	4,380	
Madhya Pradesh	83	13	..	..	5,102	949	6,051
Maharashtra	141	205	1,271	275	11,183	2,931	14,114	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	67	10	77
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	45	31	19	3	9,645	1,763	11,408	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	1,410	254	1,664
Punjab	5	3	60	91	2,505	682	3,187	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	3,531	719	4,250
Tamil Nadu	..	12	332	5	6,902	2,865	9,767	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	175	42	108	8	10,256	1,459	11,715	
West Bengal	171	67	3,443	150	7,693	964	8,657	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	293	58	351
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	34	34	300	95	2,375	1,379	3,754	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	300	76	376
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	23	7	..	..	349	103	452
INDIA	1,074	612	5,857	726	90,345	20,684	1,11,029	

* Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health.

TABLE V— NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD) —contd.

A— Professional Education.—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	86	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	3	21	..	..	..	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala	30	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	46	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	5	255	..	..	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	20	28	..	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan	4	41	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	160	2	13	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A & N Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	5	56	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	143	2	24	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	169	37	780	4	37	..	..

TABLE V— NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)— contd.

A— Professional Education.— contd.

(f) Nursing—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	86	86	
Assam	
Bihar	81	..	81	81	
Gujarat	3	21	24	
Haryana	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Kerala	163	..	193	193	
Madhya Pradesh	46	46	
Maharashtra	44	4,235	49	4,490	4,539	
Manipur	
Meghalaya	
Mysore	227	396	247	424	671	
Nagaland	
Orissa	
Punjab	813	813	813	
Rajasthan	230	926	230	967	1,197	
Tamil Nadu	6	173	179	
Tripura	
Uttar Pradesh	
West Bengal	1,189	1,189	1,189	
A & N Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	234	239	
Delhi	100	267	269	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
L.M. & A. Islands	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	83	83	
INDIA	501	8,081	542	9,067	9,609	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD) —contd.)

A— Professional Education —contd.

(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	232	68	65	12	..	..	..	..
Assam
Bihar	107	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	83	..	47	2	..	..	..	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	282	53	28	5	..	..
Maharashtra	252	22	..	..	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	74	8	14	2	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	48	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	112	69	42	16	..	..
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu	391	283	103	26	13	2	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	10	4	18	8	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	754	363	1,052	196	115	33	..	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(g) Physical Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	297	80	377
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	295	44	402	44	446	
Gujarat	..	..	292	116	422	118	540	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	18	1	64	..	392	59	451	
Maharashtra	194	34	..	..	446	56	502	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	32	2	344	52	464	64	528	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	48	12	60	
Punjab	39	32	64	50	257	167	424	
Rajasthan	34	..	71	..	105	..	105	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	507	311	818	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	86	24	109	..	195	24	219	
West Bengal	38	6	..	..	38	6	44	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	28	12	40	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	441	99	1,239	262	3,601	953	4,554	

TABLE V— NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD) —contd.

(A— Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	206	99	1,983	785	60	16	7	2
Assam	766	220	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,314	363	36	34	..	..
Gujarat	102	67	2,673	1,456	276	72	3	3
Haryana	496	490	1,366	1,448	20	15	21	3
Himachal Pradesh	280	164	22	23	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	856	517	435	141	15	10	..	..
Kerala	796	924	639	1,331	18	9	4	2
Madhya Pradesh	3,909	1,714	48	28	..	..
Maharashtra	4,291	2,224	747	314	53	31
Manipur	100	5	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	105	35	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,975	1,176	146	16	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	3,389	802	1,343	293	18	6	..	..
Punjab	211	217	1,121	1,983	18	41	..	..
Rajasthan	2,714	975	29	21	29	3
Tamil Nadu	3,514	2,634	1,757	1,305	52	18	..	..
Tripura	223	91	182	73	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,170	5,012	77	82	40	22
West Bengal	4,233	2,944	54	95	..	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	72	124	19	31	23	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	184	306	55	25	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	45	34	11	11	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	135	42	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	10,284	6,047	39,399	23,970	1,699	844	180	75

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	2,256	902	3,158
Assam	27	766	247	1,013
Bihar	13,445	4,278	14,795	4,675	19,470
Gujarat	3,054	1,598	4,652
Haryana	1,903	1,956	3,859
Himachal Pradesh	316	126	618	313	931
Jammu & Kashmir	1,306	668	1,974
Kerala	1,457	2,266	3,723
Madhya Pradesh	3,610	1,801	7,567	3,543	11,110
Maharashtra	11,390	8,536	16,481	11,105	27,586
Manipur	172	17	272	22	294
Meghalaya	18	37	123	72	195
Mysore	9,177	6,768	12,298	7,960	20,258
Nagaland
Orissa	4,750	1,101	5,851
Punjab	1,350	2,241	3,591
Rajasthan	3,283	1,112	6,055	2,111	8,166
Tamil Nadu	..	85	2	..	..	5,408	3,959	9,367
Tripura	405	164	569
Uttar Pradesh	..	462	299	15,602	5,228	23,351	10,643	33,994
West Bengal	..	275	254	4,021	1,539	8,583	4,832	13,415
A & N Islands	72	54	72	54	126
Arunachal Pradesh	76	..	76
Chandigarh	37	2	151	166	317
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	226	444	465	775	1,240
Goa, Daman & Diu	257	207	313	252	565
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	135	42	177
INDIA		822	555	61,626	30,176	1,40,010	61,667	1,75,677

TABLE—V NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	1	382	1	15	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	283	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	375	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	147	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	235	1	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala	180	11	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	362	2	..	..	4	..
Maharashtra	481	7	52	..	4	1
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	253	5	61	..	10	..
Nagaland
Orissa	135	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	123	..	13	..	22	..
Rajasthan	134	..	23	..	3	..
Tamil Nadu	715	12	47	..	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	483	1	139	1	65	..
West Bengal	102	..	300	5	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	484	1	4,221	44	450	2	157	1

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stage							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	397	1	398	
Assam	310	..	310	
Bihar	419	..	419	
Gujarat	147	..	147	
Haryana	20	..	348	2	350	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Kerala	180	11	191	
Madhya Pradesh	5	..	..	..	371	2	373
Maharashtra	537	8	545	
Manipur	
Meghalaya	
Mysore	324	5	329	
Nagaland	
Orissa	135	..	135	
Punjab	72	..	230	..	230	
Rajasthan	160	..	160	
Tamil Nadu	762	12	774	
Tripura	
Uttar Pradesh	90	..	..	..	777	2	779
West Bengal	402	5	407	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
L. M. & A. Islands	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	95	..	92	..	5,499	48	5,547	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.)

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	531	177	15	15	74	27	..	..
Assam	26	10	..	..	..	..
Bihar	96	3	216	21	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	604	56	514	125	67	66	1	..
Haryana	295	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	124	6	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	131	102	89	78	47	42	..	..
Kerala	412	292	75	48	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,225	1,446	338	279	119	72	54	13
Maharashtra	53	13	..	..	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya	287	279	51	27	..	..
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa	177	191	47	51	..	..	..	..
Punjab	219	94	9	4	57	..	..	..
Rajasthan	96	23	70	10	2	..
Tamil Nadu	666	209	512	172	87	15	..	..
Tripura	2	2	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	9	36	270	238	25	56	2	2
West Bengal	..	5	..	..	472	202	129	109	51	3
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	85	32	29	43	10	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	219	86	575	82	152	26
Goa, Daman & Diu	11	5	35	6	12	1	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	..	5	3,964	2,319	3,821	1,934	1,417	598	272	51

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD) —contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	50	48	670	267	937
Assam . . . . .	..	..	69	30	95	40	135
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	326	43	638	67	705
Gujarat	7	37	..	..	1,193	284	1,477
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	295	..	295
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	46	15	46	15	61
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	255	108	363
Kerala	32	12	..	..	168	132	300
Madhya Pradesh	53	182	294	107	2,059	2,075	4,134	
Maharashtra	746	71	3,038	935	4,295	1,370	5,665	
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	53	13	66
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	4	338	310	648
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	224	242	466
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	241	118	526	216	742
Rajasthan	73	28	28	12	269	73	342	
Tamil Nadu	315	21	..	..	1,580	417	1,997
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	14	17	16	19	35
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	548	518	854	850	1,704
West Bengal	763	151	387	585	1,802	1,055	2,857	
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	191	32	315	114	429
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	247	136	459	176	1,652	506	2,158	
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	35	8	93	20	113
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,236	638	5,726	2,648	17,436	8,193	25,629	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	14,069	2,929	50,685	5,350	2,624	303	7	2
Assam	2,749	63	8,462	565	444	22	..	..
Bihar	11,272	82	27,398	1,235	918	68	21	1
Gujarat	19,583	2,811	1,711	155	54,300	7,018	2,582	369	54	5
Haryana	59	..	841	496	9,261	1,580	581	29	265	4
Himachal Pradesh	59	7	1,006	232	993	104	59	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	320	4	1,236	619	3,109	285	80	27	..	..
Kerala	9,969	3,036	13,176	3,475	969	192	4	2
Madhya Pradesh	10,959	1,540	44,931	3,348	3,585	280	101	8
Maharashtra	59,878	5,074	68,067	8,527	8,594	918	243	64
Manipur	1,020	119	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	565	32	..	..	645	86	..	..	..	..
Mysore	13,567	1,653	44,181	4,309	2,048	222	242	8
Nagaland
Orissa	5,033	1,067	10,442	659	302	12	..	..
Punjab	3,363	345	9,192	2,648	589	116	100	5
Rajasthan	1,945	5	30,376	1,856	2,354	125	194	6
Tamil Nadu	15,122	4,083	35,822	4,796	2,145	260	107	1
Tripura	223	91	1,657	77	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	294	36	66,466	6,993	7,130	268	1,132	40
West Bengal	..	5	636	87	1,00,271	5,857	3,787	312	242	23
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	514	5	2,630	278	472	133	64	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	21,038	2,842	2,314	479	987	109
Goa, Daman & Diu	823	67	672	117	37	22	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	339	125	525	89	28	14	..	..
INDIA	20,586	2,859	1,55,925	21,790	6,05,319	62,213	41,642	4,172	3,763	302

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—concld

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	245	125	50	48	67,680	8,757	76,437	
Assam	19	1	1,574	117	13,248	768	14,016	
Bihar	103	7	20,017	4,538	59,729	5,931	65,660	
Gujarat	572	133	11,555	605	90,357	11,096	1,01,453	
Haryana	8	4	4,686	801	15,701	2,914	18,615	
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	362	141	2,479	485	2,964
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,745	935	5,680
Kerala	72	47	278	260	24,468	7,012	31,480	
Madhya Pradesh	234	196	3,968	1,908	63,778	7,280	71,058	
Maharashtra	4,091	349	37,626	15,461	1,78,499	30,393	2,08,892	
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	504	20	1,524	139	1,663
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	74	41	1,284	159	1,443
Mysore	240	34	16,273	7,717	76,551	13,943	90,494	
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	27	..	27	..	27
Orissa	32	..	1,841	..	17,650	1,738	19,388	
Punjab	44	35	8,013	2,328	21,301	5,477	26,778	
Rajasthan	574	47	8,153	2,074	43,596	4,113	47,709	
Tamil Nadu	1,025	48	571	53	54,792	9,241	64,033	
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	83	17	1,963	185	2,148
Uttar Pradesh	1,862	480	47,524	7,341	1,24,408	15,158	1,39,566	
West Bengal	1,592	490	46,284	11,318	1,52,812	18,092	1,70,904	
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	72	54	72	54	126
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
Chandigarh	38	2	1,069	808	4,787	1,250	6,037	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	360	176	6,367	2,437	31,066	6,043	37,109	
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	452	215	1,984	421	2,405
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	23	7	..	..	915	235	1,150
INDIA	11,134	2,181	2,17,423	58,302	10,55,492	1,51,819	12,07,311	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

B—Other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Pro-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	1,478	484	2,916	1,028	158	37	..	..	..
Assam	18	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,275	27	1,969	75	441	13	25	1	..
Gujarat	6	2	8	3	2	..	..
Haryana	47	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	219	100	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	110	45	88	25	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	367	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	556	3	273	11	71	8	..	..	..
Maharashtra	44	4	17	..	..	..	..
Manipur	7	0	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Mysore	358	108	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	452	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	71	6	142	85	4	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,001	21	411	3	48	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,719	1,186	2	11	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	7,198	616	4,251	181	2,492	194	16	..	..
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadras & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	49	10	149	84	76	50	5	3	..
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	14,341	2,559	10,865	1,717	3,315	365	48	4	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

B—Other Education—contd

(a) Oriental studies—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	4,552	1,549	6101
Assam	23	..	23
Bihar	6	..	..	..	3,716	116	3,832
Gujarat	26	9	..	..	42	14	56
Haryana	72	..	72
Himachal Pradesh	219	100	319
Jammu & Kashmir	198	70	268
Kerala	367	138	505
Madhya Pradesh	900	22	922
Maharashtra	14	1	75	5	80
Manipur	7	..	7
Meghalaya
Mysore	358	108	466
Nagaland	23	23
Orissa	452	..	475
Punjab	217	91	308
Rajasthan	1,460	24	1,484
Tamil Nadu	1,721	1,197	2,918
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	31	16	428	25	14,416	1,032	15,448
West Bengal	186	..	186	..	186
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	279	147	426
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	68	25	628	26	2,9260	4,636	33,896

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

B—Other Education.—contd

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Per-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar	64	8	20	3	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	63	..	210	85	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	56	9	48	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya	37	30	..	..	..	..
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	127	8	307	127	48	..	..	..	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(B) Other Education—contd.

(b) Others—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar	84	11	95
Gujarat	273	85	358
Haryana	104	9	113
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra	60	8	60	8	68
Manipur	21	30	51
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan	2	3	..	..	2	3	5
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	2	3	60	8	544	146	690

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl.

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	1,478	484	2,916	1,028	158	87	..	..
Assam	18	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,339	35	1,989	78	441	13	25	1
Gujarat	63	..	216	87	8	3	2	..
Haryana	47	..	81	9	48	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	219	100	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	110	45	88	25	..	..	..	..
Kerala	367	138	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	556	3	273	11	71	8	..	..
Maharashtra	44	4	17	..	..	..
Manipur	28	30	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Mysore	358	108	..	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	452	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	71	6	142	85	4	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,001	21	411	3	48	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,719	1,188	2	11	..	..	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	7,198	616	4,251	181	2,492	194	16	..
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunchal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	49	10	149	84	76	50	5	3
Goa, Daman & Diu
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	14,468	2,567	11,172	1,844	3,863	305	48	4

**7 - I J A B E R O F S T U D E N T S R E C E I V I N G P R O F E S S I O N A L A N D O T H E R E D U C A T I O N B Y C O U R S E S A N D S T A G E S
C O L L E G I A T E S T A N D A R D) — c o n t d .**

Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	4,552	1,549	6,101
Assam	23	..	23
Bihar	6	..	..	..	3,800	127	3,927
Gujarat	26	9	..	..	315	99	414
Haryana	176	9	185
Himachal Pradesh	219	100	319
Jammu & Kashmir	198	70	268
Kerala	367	138	505
Madhya Pradesh	900	22	922
Maharashtra	74	9	135	13	148
Manipur	28	30	58
Meghalaya
Mysore	358	108	466
Nagaland
Orissa	452	23	475
Punjab	217	91	308
Rajasthan	2	3	..	..	1,462	27	1,489
Tamil Nadu	1,721	1,197	2,918
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	31	16	428	25	14,416	1,032	15,448
West Bengal	186	..	186	..	186
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dara & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	279	147	426
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	65	28	688	34	29,804	4,782	34,586

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	15,547	3,413	53,601	6,378	2,782	340	7	2
Assam	2,737	63	8,467	565	444	22	..	..
Bihar	12,611	117	29,387	1,313	1,359	81	46	2
Gujarat	19,583	2,811	1,774	155	54,516	7,105	2,590	372	56	5
Haryana	59	..	838	496	9,342	1,589	629	29	265	4
Himachal Pradesh	59	7	1,006	232	1,212	204	59	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	320	4	1,346	664	3,197	310	80	27	..	..
Kerala	10,336	3,174	13,176	3,475	969	192	4	2
Madhya Pradesh	11,515	1,543	45,204	3,359	3,656	288	101	8
Maharashtra	59,878	5,074	68,111	8,531	8,611	918	243	64
Manipur	1,048	149	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	565	32	..	..	645	86	..	..	..	..
Mysore	13,567	1,653	44,539	4,417	2,048	222	242	8
Nagaland
Orissa	5,485	1,090	10,442	659	302	12	..	..
Punjab	3,434	351	9,334	2,733	593	116	100	5
Rajasthan	2,946	26	30,787	1,859	2,402	125	194	6
Tamil Nadu	16,841	5,269	35,824	4,807	2,145	260	107	1
Tripura	223	91	1,657	77	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	7,492	652	70,717	7,174	9,622	462	1,148	40
West Bengal	5	636	87	1,00,271	5,857	3,787	312	242	23
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	514	5	2,630	278	472	133	64	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	49	10	21,187	2,926	2,390	529	992	112
Goa, Daman & Diu	823	67	672	117	37	22	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry	339	125	525	89	28	14	..	..
INDIA	20,586	2,859	1,70,098	24,357	6,16,491	64,057	45,005	4,477	3,811	306

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—concl'd.**

GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	245	125	50	48	72,232	10,306	82,538
Assam	19	1	1,574	117	13,271	768	14,039
Bihar	109	7	20,017	4,538	63,529	6,058	69,587
Gujarat	598	142	11,555	605	90,672	11,195	1,01,867
Haryana	8	4	4,686	801	15,877	2,923	18,800
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	362	141	2,698	585	3,283
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,943	1,005	5,948
Kerala	72	47	278	260	24,835	7,150	31,985
Madhya Pradesh	234	196	3,968	1,908	64,678	7,302	71,980
Maharashtra	4,091	349	37,700	15,470	1,78,634	30,406	2,09,040
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	504	20	1,552	169	1,721
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	74	41	1,284	159	1,443
Mysore	240	34	16,273	7,717	76,909	14,051	90,960
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	27	..	27	..	27
Orissa	32	..	1,841	..	18,102	1,761	19,863
Punjab	44	35	8,013	2,328	21,518	5,568	27,086
Rajasthan	576	50	8,153	2,074	45,058	4,140	49,198
Tamil Nadu	1,025	48	571	53	56,513	10,438	66,951
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	83	17	1,963	185	2,148
Uttar Pradesh	1,893	496	47,952	7,366	1,38,824	16,190	1,55,014
West Bengal	1,592	490	46,470	11,318	1,52,998	18,092	1,71,090
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	72	54	72	54	126
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
Chandigarh	38	2	1,069	808	4,787	1,250	6,037
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	360	176	6,367	2,437	31,345	6,190	37,535
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	452	215	1,984	421	2,405
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	23	7	..	..	915	235	1,150
INDIA	11,199	2,209	2,18,111	58,336	10,85,296	1,56,601	12,41,897

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES

State/Union Territory	Pre-Primary			Class—I			Class—II		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	10,517	8,657	19,174	8,41,334	5,65,330	14,06,664	5,21,365	3,68,119	8,89,484
Assam	1,730	1,557	3,287	1,77,248	1,16,277	2,93,525	3,86,315	2,70,592	6,55,907
Bihar	853	623	1,476	13,35,880	4,94,748	18,30,628	7,02,652	2,51,156	9,53,808
Gujarat	35,118	30,977	66,095	7,97,353	5,13,873	13,11,226	4,26,026	2,62,548	6,88,574
Haryana	289	141	430	2,13,536	1,02,501	3,16,037	1,38,461	63,333	2,01,794
Himachal Pradesh	1,264	1,005	2,269	65,162	44,962	1,10,124	51,944	34,956	86,900
Jammu & Kashmir	3,000	3,050	6,050	81,187	45,122	1,26,309	59,786	26,100	85,886
Kerala	4,555	4,916	9,471	3,47,448	3,22,401	6,69,849	4,65,433	4,29,572	8,95,005
Madhya Pradesh	20,898	17,141	38,039	13,27,457	8,55,586	21,83,043	7,01,957	2,87,591	9,89,548
Maharashtra	52,328	40,487	92,815	11,88,187	9,23,801	21,11,988	8,26,877	5,80,669	14,07,546
Manipur	205	108	313	67,550	50,496	1,18,046	23,749	17,482	41,231
Meghalaya	4,399	4,338	8,737	35,633	32,752	68,385	19,252	18,045	37,297
Mysore	45,719	44,217	89,936	7,17,244	5,54,727	12,71,971	4,84,768	3,75,467	8,60,235
Nagaland	..	..	..	19,071	14,925	33,996	12,379	8,742	21,121
Orissa	..	..	..	5,29,649	3,10,164	8,39,813	3,00,965	1,67,457	4,68,422
Punjab	786	451	1,237	3,01,302	2,29,356	5,30,658	2,00,400	1,43,618	3,44,018
Rajasthan	7,186	3,526	10,712	5,35,421	1,61,573	6,96,994	3,22,162	96,775	4,18,937
Tamil Nadu	3,226	3,168	6,394	8,48,325	6,72,693	15,21,018	6,32,684	5,23,674	11,56,358
Tripura	11,337	11,456	22,793	47,377	32,692	80,069	23,169	15,362	38,531
Uttar Pradesh	17,105	11,347	28,452	26,45,368	17,70,826	44,16,194	16,17,158	9,62,819	25,79,977
West Bengal	8,857	7,289	16,146	1,22,2087	7,88,633	20,10,720	6,63,939	3,82,118	10,46,057
A. & N. Islands	171	146	317	2,234	1,936	4,170	1,728	1,443	3,171
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	10,904	4,057	14,961	4,826	1,536	6,362
Chadigarh	1,250	951	2,201	3,423	2,733	6,156	2,696	2,175	4,871
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	112	110	222	3,256	1,927	5,183	1,212	508	1,720
Delhi	7,782	7,264	15,046	60,569	53,586	1,14,155	52,137	45,479	97,616
Goa, Daman & Diu	5,574	4,347	9,921	25,166	21,295	46,461	13,639	10,938	24,577
L.M. & A. Islands	327	308	635	704	551	1,255	604	470	1,074
Mizoram	1,370	1,650	3,020	13,311	13,834	27,145	5,665	6,364	12,029
Pondicherry	1,780	1,668	3,448	9,112	7,254	16,366	7,802	6,059	13,861
INDIA	2,47,738	2,10,898	4,58,636	1,34,72,498	87,10,611	2,21,83,109	86,70,750	53,66,167	1,40,36,917

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class—III			Class—IV			Class—V		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh	4,18,565	2,79,227	6,97,792	3,33,000	2,16,571	5,49,571	2,76,589	1,71,366	4,47,955
Assam	1,46,810	98,669	2,45,479	1,27,874	81,339	2,09,213	1,06,968	66,105	1,73,073
Bihar	5,34,337	1,80,604	7,14,941	4,02,374	1,19,364	5,21,738	3,39,589	89,489	4,29,078
Gujarat	3,28,790	1,97,075	5,25,865	2,82,120	1,66,643	4,48,763	2,42,756	1,36,145	3,78,901
Haryana	1,27,753	50,833	1,78,586	1,16,018	44,442	1,60,460	1,05,017	38,633	1,43,650
Himachal Pradesh	46,872	29,888	76,760	43,506	26,687	70,193	39,175	21,680	60,855
Jammu & Kashmir	45,532	21,145	66,677	39,988	18,549	58,537	36,105	16,522	52,627
Kerala	3,60,408	3,30,562	6,90,970	3,21,760	2,94,049	6,15,809	2,86,699	2,47,555	5,34,254
Madhya Pradesh	4,69,843	1,88,341	6,58,184	3,38,540	1,31,701	4,70,241	2,75,206	1,00,816	3,76,022
Maharashtra	6,78,254	4,39,211	11,17,465	5,66,940	3,41,355	9,08,295	4,88,623	2,70,302	7,58,925
Manipur	15,417	9,024	24,441	12,886	6,888	19,774	11,127	5,771	16,898
Meghalaya	13,607	12,243	25,850	11,332	9,876	21,208	7,391	6,602	13,993
Mysore	3,78,787	2,71,963	6,50,750	3,13,996	2,11,606	5,25,602	2,12,410	1,21,265	3,33,675
Nagaland	10,062	6,856	16,918	7,783	5,175	12,958	5,520	3,935	9,455
Orissa	2,25,382	1,25,662	3,51,044	1,66,667	82,999	2,49,666	1,29,113	61,238	1,90,351
Punjab	1,71,812	1,23,593	2,95,405	1,51,590	106,897	2,58,487	1,32,092	91,207	2,23,299
Rajasthan	2,47,568	68,841	3,16,409	1,86,616	54,910	2,41,526	1,73,239	44,157	2,17,396
Tamil Nadu	581,204	4,42,223	10,23,427	5,04,044	3,61,765	8,65,809	4,26,947	2,85,453	7,12,400
Tripura	19,206	12,918	32,124	14,973	9,798	24,771	11,931	7,843	19,774
Uttar Pradesh	12,35,649	6,95,136	19,30,785	10,54,039	5,29,149	15,83,188	8,07,217	3,81,772	11,88,989
West Bengal	5,28,771	3,25,017	8,53,788	3,95,159	2,40,241	6,35,400	3,52,905	1,85,015	5,37,920
A & N Islands	1,515	1,204	2,719	1,409	994	2,403	1,143	806	1,949
Arunachal Pradesh	2,723	869	3,592	1,547	300	1,847	1,119	260	1,379
Chandigarh	2,371	2,013	4,384	2,287	1,970	4,257	2,096	1,755	3,851
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	915	350	1,265	579	206	785	399	165	564
Delhi	52,184	43,242	95,426	48,419	39,028	87,447	50,973	37,113	88,086
Goa, Daman & Diu	12,210	9,709	21,919	9,911	7,467	17,378	10,710	7,025	17,735
L.M. & A. Islands	542	379	921	475	262	737	505	213	718
Mizoram	5,289	5,042	10,331	4,000	3,768	7,768	3,653	3,151	6,804
Pondicherry	7,049	5,207	12,256	6,379	4,416	10,795	5,501	3,427	8,928
INDIA	66,69,427	39,77,046	1,06,46,473	54,66,211	31,18,415	85,84,626	45,42,718	24,06,786	69,49,504

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class VI			Class VII			Class VIII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Andhra Pradesh	1,96,594	93,821	2,90,415	1,93,932	86,239	2,80,171	1,24,597	51,103	1,75,700
Assam	99,916	57,235	1,57,151	92,998	53,209	1,46,207	81,540	45,105	1,26,645
Bihar	3,16,284	78,223	3,94,507	2,70,705	64,463	3,35,168	2,10,203	31,886	2,42,089
Gujarat	1,95,798	1,05,889	3,01,687	1,64,677	84,115	2,48,792	1,51,370	75,353	2,26,723
Haryana	1,01,839	32,843	1,34,682	84,379	26,338	1,10,717	75,964	21,432	97,396
Himachal Pradesh	34,509	13,147	47,656	29,923	10,145	40,068	28,479	8,834	37,313
Jammu & Kashmir	34,899	13,410	48,309	31,024	11,336	42,360	25,970	8,911	34,881
Kerala	2,33,945	2,05,259	4,44,204	1,96,604	1,67,203	3,63,807	1,74,493	1,55,104	3,29,597
Madhya Pradesh	2,19,522	77,825	2,97,347	1,84,817	59,097	2,43,914	1,67,394	51,440	2,18,834
Maharashtra	3,92,701	2,05,334	5,98,035	3,18,585	1,57,635	4,76,220	2,88,599	1,24,780	4,13,379
Manipur	10,050	5,057	15,107	8,634	4,110	12,744	8,926	4,231	13,157
Meghalaya	5,436	3,938	9,374	4,440	3,245	7,685	3,737	2,946	6,683
Mysore	1,76,780	96,357	2,73,137	1,71,933	87,063	2,58,996	1,26,598	58,885	1,85,483
Nagaland	4,672	3,119	7,791	3,934	2,736	6,670	3,342	2,327	5,669
Orissa	96,188	37,033	1,33,221	83,956	29,709	1,13,665	66,669	19,534	86,203
Punjab	1,18,212	67,039	1,85,251	1,00,231	53,363	1,53,594	87,583	45,088	1,32,671
Rajasthan	1,58,788	35,436	1,94,224	1,26,499	24,467	1,50,966	98,991	21,419	1,20,410
Tamil Nadu	3,39,710	1,96,807	5,36,517	2,77,494	1,52,948	4,30,442	2,20,675	1,16,310	3,36,985
Tripura	11,414	7,315	18,729	8,189	5,564	13,753	6,913	4,329	11,242
Uttar Pradesh	7,50,843	1,88,969	9,39,812	6,08,475	1,58,862	7,67,337	5,68,451	1,38,894	7,07,345
West Bengal	3,00,627	1,54,867	4,55,494	2,52,071	1,33,880	3,85,951	2,24,760	1,23,376	3,48,136
A & N Islands	1,019	615	1,634	724	484	1,208	550	397	947
Arunachal Pradesh	690	195	885	662	130	792	526	100	626
Chandigarh	2,163	1,764	3,927	1,982	1,581	3,563	1,894	1,491	3,385
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	243	114	357	211	106	317	203	77	280
Delhi	47,785	3,5784	83,569	43,426	32,426	75,852	42,694	30,019	72,713
Goa, Daman & Diu	9,637	6,349	15,986	8,296	5,630	13,926	6,626	4,741	11,367
L. M. & A. Islands	354	139	493	254	91	345	233	82	315
Mizoram	4,092	3,254	7,346	3,374	2,482	5,856	2,517	1,950	4,467
Pondicherry	4,796	2,924	7,720	3,805	2,093	5,898	3,147	1,736	4,883
INDIA	38,74,506	17,30,061	56,04,567	32,76,234	14,20,750	46,96,984	23,03,644	11,51,880	39,55,524

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class IX			Class X			Class XI		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Andhra Pradesh	1,08,491	43,146	1,51,637	1,15,010	41,304	1,56,314	321	121	442
Assam	1,05,733	53,242	1,58,975	43,311	19,379	62,690	29,615	13,204	42,819
Bihar	1,81,617	25,074	2,06,691	1,67,946	20,845	1,88,791	1,47,431	16,351	1,63,782
Gujarat	1,24,169	63,131	1,87,300	1,04,096	51,913	1,56,009	82,523	39,964	1,22,487
Haryana	73,174	17,382	90,556	62,892	15,037	77,929	6,455	2,135	8,590
Himachal Pradesh	21,930	5,977	27,907	17,034	4,786	21,820	3,293	1,224	4,517
Jammu & Kashmir	23,988	7,623	31,611	19,122	6,127	25,249	3,568	410	3,978
Kerala	1,40,167	1,26,246	2,66,413	83,305	74,172	1,57,477	241	162	403
Madhya Pradesh	1,07,957	31,103	1,39,060	97,392	27,712	1,25,104	98,378	25,376	1,23,754
Maharashtra	2,87,468	1,10,235	3,97,703	2,41,192	91,848	3,33,040	1,32,195	56,211	1,88,406
Manipur	4,813	2,398	7,209	3,790	1,911	5,701	731	413	1,144
Meghalaya	3,231	2,482	5,763	2,828	1,870	4,698	2,587	1,667	4,254
Mysore	1,11,099	49,224	1,60,323	91,456	38,903	1,30,359	..	..	..
Nagaland	2,240	1,465	3,705	1,769	1,151	2,920	1,519	884	2,403
Orissa	58,251	14,703	72,954	53,245	11,726	64,971	42,114	8,708	50,822
Punjab	68,419	32,963	1,01,382	55,325	30,110	85,435	11,116	5,804	16,920
Rajasthan	90,291	16,796	1,07,087	72,593	13,711	86,304	38,636	7,756	46,392
Tamil Nadu	1,82,547	90,449	2,72,996	1,57,511	79,269	2,36,780	1,28,309	59,277	1,87,586
Tripura	5,988	4,121	10,109	4,699	2,878	7,577	3,253	1,831	5,084
Uttar Pradesh	3,92,868	74,570	4,67,438	3,77,159	63,413	4,40,572	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,88,640	92,862	2,81,502	1,39,237	53,034	1,92,271	75,652	28,998	1,04,650
A & N Islands	641	316	957	390	257	647	359	194	553
Arunachal Pradesh	173	27	200	151	24	175	90	16	106
Chandigarh	1,750	1,372	3,122	1,372	1,033	2,405	377	346	723
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	135	66	201	124	67	191	105	48	153
Delhi	35,349	26,326	61,675	33,066	24,263	57,329	29,761	20,569	50,330
Goa, Daman & Diu	5,612	3,498	9,110	4,778	3,134	7,912	3,454	2,105	5,559
L.M. & A. Islands	215	81	296	147	49	196	10	2	12
Mizoram	1,810	1,541	3,351	1,577	1,060	2,637	1,271	801	2,072
Pondicherry	2,702	1,312	4,014	2,257	1,050	3,307	1,612	598	2,210
INDIA	23,31,518	8,99,729	32,31,247	19,54,774	6,82,036	26,36,810	8,44,976	2,95,175	11,40,151

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—conold.

State/Union Territory	Class XII			Class XIII			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
I	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Andhra Pradesh	31,40,315	19,25,004	50,65,319
Assam	4,293	971	5,264	..	..	..	14,03,351	8,76,884	22,80,235
Bihar	46,09,871	13,72,826	59,82,697
Gujarat	29,34,796	17,27,626	46,62,422
Haryana	11,05,777	4,15,050	15,20,827
Himachal Pradesh	3,83,091	2,03,291	5,86,382
Jammu & Kashmir	4,04,169	1,78,305	5,82,474
Kerala	26,20,058	23,57,201	49,77,259
Madhya Pradesh	40,09,361	18,53,729	58,63,090
Maharashtra	54,61,949	33,41,868	88,03,817
Manipur	1,67,878	1,07,887	2,75,765
Meghalaya	2,019	1088	3,107	..	..	..	1,15,942	1,01,092	2,17,034
Mysore	28,30,790	19,09,677	47,40,467
Nagaland	1,139	667	1,806	..	..	..	73,430	51,982	1,25,412
Orissa	79	9	88	..	..	..	17,52,278	8,68,942	26,21,220
Punjab	13,98,868	9,29,489	23,28,357
Rajasthan	20,57,990	5,49,367	26,07,357
Tamil Nadu	43,02,676	29,89,036	72,91,712
Tripura	1,68,449	1,16,107	2,84,556
Uttar Pradesh	1,00,74,332	49,76,757	1,50,50,089
West Bengal	43,52,705	25,15,330	68,68,035
A. & N. Islands	11,883	8,792	20,675
Arunachal Pradesh	23,411	7,514	30,925
Chandigarh	23,661	19,184	42,845
Dadra & Nagar Havel	7,494	3,744	11,238
Delhi	5,04,145	3,95,099	8,99,244
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,15,613	86,238	2,01,851
L. M. & A. Islands	4,370	2,627	6,997
Mizoram	952	477	1,429	26	15	41	48,907	45,389	94,296
Pondicherry	55,942	37,744	93,686
INDIA	8,482	3,212	11,694	26	15	41	5,41,63,502	2,99,72,781	8,41,36,283

TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION

State/Union Territory	Class I—V			Classes VI—VIII			Class IX—XII			University (General Education Classes)		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	23,90,853	16,00,613	39,91,466	5,15,123	2,31,163	7,46,286	2,23,822	84,571	3,08,393	1,53,620	13,276	1,96,896
Assam	9,44,215	6,32,982	15,77,197	2,74,454	1,55,549	4,30,003	1,82,952	86,796	2,69,748	50,383	17,044	67,427
Bihar	33,14,832	11,35,361	44,50,193	7,97,192	1,74,572	9,71,764	4,96,994	62,270	5,59,264	2,08,786	24,562	2,33,348
Gujarat	20,77,045	12,76,234	33,53,329	5,11,845	2,65,357	7,77,202	3,10,788	1,55,008	4,65,796	55,860	36,650	92,510
Haryana	7,00,785	2,99,742	10,00,527	2,62,182	80,613	3,42,795	1,42,521	34,554	1,77,075	52,360	14,491	66,851
Himachal Pradesh	2,46,659	1,58,173	4,04,832	92,911	32,126	1,25,037	42,257	11,987	54,244	10,918	2,707	13,625
Jammu & Kashmir	2,62,598	1,27,438	3,90,036	91,893	33,657	1,25,550	46,678	14,160	60,838	15,691	7,587	23,278
Kerala	17,81,748	16,24,139	34,05,887	6,10,042	5,27,566	11,37,608	2,23,713	2,00,580	4,24,293	85,035	67,541	1,52,576
Madhya Pradesh	31,13,003	15,64,035	46,77,038	5,71,733	1,88,362	7,60,095	3,03,727	84,191	3,87,918	75,959	28,061	1,04,020
Maharashtra	37,48,881	25,55,338	63,04,219	9,99,885	4,87,749	14,87,634	6,60,855	2,58,294	9,19,149	1,78,172	77,162	2,55,334
Manipur	1,30,729	89,661	2,20,390	27,610	13,398	41,008	9,334	4,720	14,054	9,458	3,710	13,168
Meghalaya	87,215	79,518	1,66,733	13,613	10,129	23,742	10,715	7,107	17,822	4,962	3,178	8,140
Mysore	21,07,205	15,35,028	36,42,233	4,75,311	2,42,305	7,17,616	2,02,555	88,127	2,90,682	1,28,196	43,193	1,71,389
Nagaland	54,815	39,633	94,448	11,948	8,182	20,130	6,667	4,167	10,834	1,311	304	1,615
Orissa	13,51,776	7,47,520	20,99,296	2,46,813	86,276	3,33,089	1,53,639	35,146	1,88,835	43,663	7,623	51,286
Punjab	9,57,196	6,94,671	16,51,867	3,06,026	1,65,490	4,71,516	1,34,860	68,877	2,03,737	72,793	33,373	1,06,166
Rajasthan	14,65,005	4,26,256	18,91,262	3,84,278	81,322	4,65,600	2,01,520	38,263	2,39,783	46,860	12,130	59,990
Tamil Nadu	29,93,204	22,90,208	52,84,012	8,37,879	4,86,065	13,23,944	4,68,367	2,25,995	6,97,362	1,36,238	51,354	1,87,592
Tripura	1,16,656	78,613	1,95,269	26,516	17,208	43,724	13,940	8,830	22,770	3,708	2,091	5,799
Uttar Pradesh	73,59,431	43,39,702	1,16,99,133	19,27,769	4,86,725	24,14,494	7,70,027	1,37,983	9,08,010	5,61,245	1,29,325	6,90,570
West Bengal	31,62,861	19,21,024	50,83,885	7,77,458	4,12,123	11,89,581	4,93,529	1,74,894	5,78,423	1,71,967	88,255	2,60,222
A & N Islands	8,029	6,383	14,412	2,293	1,496	3,789	1,390	767	2,157	76	63	139
Arunachal Pradesh	21,119	7,022	28,141	1,878	425	2,303	414	67	481	142	15	157
Chandigarh	12,873	10,840	23,519	6,039	4,836	10,875	3,499	2,751	6,250	10,713	5,414	16,127
Dadra & Nagar Havell	6,361	3,156	9,517	657	297	954	364	181	545	..	..	..
Delhi	2,64,282	2,18,448	4,82,730	1,33,905	98,229	2,32,134	98,176	71,158	1,69,334	30,387	35,300	65,687
Goa, Daman & Diu	71,636	56,434	1,28,070	24,559	16,720	41,279	13,844	8,737	22,581	3,211	1,824	5,035
L.M. & A. Islands	2,330	1,875	4,705	841	312	1,153	372	132	504	46	8	54
Mizoram	31,918	32,159	64,077	9,983	7,686	17,669	5,636	3,894	9,530	883	352	1,235
Pondicherry	35,843	26,363	62,206	11,748	6,753	18,501	6,571	2,960	9,531	2,009	949	2,958
INDIA	3,88,21,604	2,35,79,025	6,24,00,629	99,54,884	43,02,691	1,42,57,075	51,39,776	18,80,167	70,19,943	21,14,652	7,38,542	28,53,194

TABLE VII—PERCENTAGE COVERAGE OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES PROVIDED IN STATES/UNION TERRITORIES

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Enrolment in Classes I—V to the corresponding Population of age group 6—11			Percentage of Enrolment in classes VI—VIII to the corresponding Population of age group 11—14			Percentage of Enrolment in classes IX and above to the corresponding Population of age-group 14—17			Percentage of Enrolment in University (General Education) Classes to the corresponding Population of age-group 17—23		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	83.6	58.3	71.2	32.6	14.9	23.8	15.4	5.9	10.7	6.0	1.7	3.8
Assam	79.6	55.9	68.0	44.6	25.6	35.2	33.5	16.0	24.9	5.4	1.9	3.7
Bihar	83.1	39.4	57.6	35.7	8.2	22.3	23.9	3.2	13.9	5.7	0.7	3.3
Gujarat	102.8	67.2	85.5	47.6	26.2	37.3	32.1	17.1	24.8	3.3	2.3	2.8
Haryana	89.2	42.2	66.9	64.1	21.8	44.1	38.9	10.5	25.7	8.1	2.5	5.5
Himachal Pradesh	107.7	67.0	87.1	75.4	26.2	51.2	37.2	9.8	24.0	4.9	1.0	3.2
Jammu & Kashmir	81.8	42.1	62.5	52.6	21.2	38.0	28.4	9.7	19.6	5.0	2.5	4.0
Kerala	121.1	114.5	117.9	76.9	67.8	72.4	30.8	27.9	29.4	6.7	5.2	5.9
Madhya Pradesh	104.6	55.7	80.8	34.0	11.7	23.1	20.0	5.8	13.1	2.9	1.2	2.1
Maharashtra	105.8	76.8	91.8	51.8	26.4	39.4	37.6	15.4	26.8	5.7	2.6	4.2
Manipur	152.0	121.2	137.6	64.3	31.0	48.8	25.0	10.8	19.2	15.0	4.6	10.3
Meghalaya	116.3	107.5	111.9	32.5	25.0	28.8	29.4	19.4	24.3	6.7	5.0	6.7
Mysore	102.5	78.5	90.8	42.2	22.2	32.3	20.1	8.9	14.6	7.4	2.5	5.0
Nagaland	140.5	123.9	133.0	52.4	42.1	50.0	35.3	23.5	29.4	3.1	0.0	1.7
Orissa	89.8	51.5	71.0	30.5	10.7	20.7	21.0	4.7	12.8	3.4	0.5	2.0
Punjab	90.5	72.8	82.1	55.5	33.7	45.2	27.2	15.6	21.9	8.4	4.4	6.6
Rajasthan	75.5	123.7	50.6	36.8	8.3	23.1	21.6	4.4	13.2	2.9	0.9	1.9
Tamil Nadu	119.3	96.2	108.1	57.6	33.3	45.6	34.6	17.4	26.1	5.6	2.1	3.9
Tripura	95.6	68.9	82.7	43.3	29.3	36.4	26.0	15.4	21.6	3.7	2.1	2.9
Uttar Pradesh	119.1	77.4	99.3	55.0	15.6	36.4	24.2	4.8	15.1	10.1	2.6	6.6
West Bengal	97.8	62.8	80.8	44.5	24.3	34.5	26.0	11.5	18.8	6.4	3.4	4.9
A. & N. Islands	105.0	95.0	100.3	57.7	44.6	51.7	33.0	25.0	29.8	0.8	1.1	0.9
Arunachal Pradesh	63.9	24.3	45.4	10.7	2.5	6.7	2.6	0.4	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.3
Chandigarh	59.4	64.1	61.5	53.6	56.4	54.8	34.6	36.0	35.2	60.9	41.0	52.3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	118.3	58.0	87.9	25.9	10.9	18.2	16.5	7.5	11.8	..	..	..
Delhi	84.7	79.1	82.1	80.1	68.5	75.1	62.0	53.8	58.3	9.6	14.3	11.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	121.8	107.3	114.9	77.0	55.9	66.8	47.9	31.9	40.1	6.4	3.9	5.2
L.M. & A. Islands	117.1	87.4	103.1	66.1	27.2	47.6	33.0	12.6	23.1	2.4	0.4	1.4
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	125.5	96.3	111.2	75.0	44.5	60.0	44.6	21.3	33.3	7.4	3.7	5.6
INDIA	100.4	65.1	83.3	46.8	21.4	34.4	26.7	10.3	18.7	6.3	2.4	4.3

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education								
	Agriculture & Forestry			Commerce			Compounding		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	45	..	45	4,066	703	4,769	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	677	44	721	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	20	..	20	..	..	..	121	4	125
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	115	..	115	..	..	..
Maharashtra	3,570	81	3,651	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	208	133	341	..	..	..
Mysore	290	..	290	2,557	1,380	3,937	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	296	..	296	81	9	90	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	280	..	280	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	90	..	90	..	..	..	38	2	40
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	91	11	102	41	60	101	12	2	14
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	5,359	136	5,495	7,068	2,285	9,353	171	8	179

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)--contd.

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education								
	Nursing & Midwifery			Physical Education			Teacher Training		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh
Assam	49	49	..	..	..	1,828	551	2,379*
Bihar	130	130	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1,941	1,941	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	11	434	445	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	356	356	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1,144	1,144	..	..	..	149	384	533
Manipur	60	60	..	..	..	553	52	605
Meghalaya	25	25	..	..	..	172	77	249
Mysore	3	192	195	1,443	56	1,499	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	524	524	58	14	72	1,437	200	1,637
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	69	69	715	194	909	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	567	567	..	..	..	1,018	276	1,294
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	724	..	724
Goa, Daman & Diu	132	132	..	..	..	547	18	565
L.M. & A. Islands
Mizoram	90	20	110
Pondicherry
INDIA	14	5,623	5,837	2,216	264	2,480	6,518	1,578	8,096

*Includes 1,348 boys & 15 girls of Pre-Matric class of Industrial Training Institute.

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education								
	Technical Education			Other Professional/Vocational Education			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Andhra Pradesh	2,753	1,154	3,907	599	1,851	2,450	3,352	3,005	6,357
Assam	1,766	151	1,917	248	181	429	7,953	1,635	9,588
Bihar	7,494	724	8,218	85	83	168	7,579	937	8,516
Gujarat	3,086	6,638	9,724	6,498	6,285	12,783	10,261	14,908	25,169
Haryana	2,929	2,943	5,872	..	..	..	3,081	3,381	6,462
Himachal Pradesh	1,155	367	1,522	141	8	149	1,296	375	1,671
Jammu & Kashmir	953	295	1,248	..	..	..	953	295	1,248
Kerala	11,041	1,827	12,868	489	429	918	11,530	2,256	13,786
Madhya Pradesh	2,128	449	2,577	272	107	379	2,515	912	3,427
Maharashtra	21,154	15,339	36,493	3,442	3,067	6,509	28,315	20,015	48,330
Manipur	227	170	397	778	532	1,310	1,558	814	2,372
Meghalaya	185	48	233	..	..	..	565	283	848
Mysore	6,104	436	6,540	3,295	2,508	5,803	13,692	4,572	18,264
Nagaland	109	..	109	205	46	251	314	46	360
Orissa	1,918	115	2,033	1,066	716	1,782	4,856	1,578	6,434
Punjab	638	3,044	3,882	..	..	..	638	3,044	3,682
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	301	471	772	301	471	772
Tamil Nadu	15,035	1,674	16,709	1	39	40	15,316	1,713	17,029
Tripura	144	14	158	29	21	50	1,016	300	1,316
Uttar Pradesh	3,743	2,299	6,042	223	657	880	3,966	2,956	6,922
West Bengal	7,779	7,060	14,839	1,404	4,027	5,431	10,345	12,003	22,348
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	420	37	457	1,144	37	1,181
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	274	311	585	821	461	1,282
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	18	18	..	..	..	90	38	128
Pondicherry	178	104	282	357	..	357	535	104	639
INDIA	90,519	44,869	1,35,388	20,127	21,876	41,503	1,31,992	76,139	2,08,131

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.

State/Union Territory	B. Special and other Education								
	Handicapped			Oriental Studies			Others		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Andhra Pradesh	561	166	727	7,510	5,503	13,013	7,787	717	8,504
Assam	98	54	152	3,675	357	4,032	6,898	1,956	8,854
Bihar	324	35	359	41,785	8,256	50,041	176	13	189
Gujarat	1,413	524	1,937	1,310	156	1,466	11,995	7,853	19,848
Haryana	228	39	264	..	..	..	1,500	1,427	2,927
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	525	62	587	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	52	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	1,253	415	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	279	96	375	3,757	189	3,946	15,720	6,253	21,973
Maharashtra	4,277	1,351	5,628	2,597	1,560	4,157	61,100	43,841	1,04,941
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	210	4	214	5,042	2,434	7,476
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	14	10	24	3,522	2,825	6,347
Mysore	163	252	415	26,393	1,925	28,318	35,867	5,736	41,603
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,478	1,863	4,341
Orissa	208	25	233	4,927	831	5,758	11,365	577	11,942
Punjab	174	18	192	94	28	122	2,783	5,078	7,861
Rajasthan	209	34	243	19,716	6,539	26,255	12,763	1,729	14,492
Tamil Nadu	1,907	996	2,903	1,787	716	2,503	3,908	1,121	5,029
Tripura	35	21	56	1,164	530	1,634	7,060	6,006	13,066
Uttar Pradesh	871	324	1,195	52,715	4,234	56,949	7,260	195	7,455
West Bengal	659	351	1,010	46,481	8,937	54,518	96,874	19,957	1,16,831
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	347	190	537
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	590	..	590
Chandigarh	29	..	29	..	..	..	100	31	131
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	33	87
Delhi	693	472	1,165	293	87	380	1,237	6,895	8,132
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,091	949	3,040
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	42	100
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	20	9	29	..	..	..	985	149	1,134
INDIA	13,453	5,179	18,632	2,14,892	39,024	2,53,917	2,99,560	1,17,870	4,17,430

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—conold.

State/Union Territory	B. Special and Other Education					
	Total			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)
Andhra Pradesh	15,858	6,386	22,244	19,210	9,381	28,601
Assam	10,671	2,367	13,038	18,624	4,002	22,626
Bihar	42,285	8,304	50,589	49,864	9,241	59,105
Gujarat	14,718	8,533	23,251	24,979	23,441	48,420
Haryana	1,728	1,463	3,191	4,809	4,844	9,653
Himachal Pradesh	525	62	587	1,821	437	2,258
Jammu & Kashmir	52	..	52	1,005	295	1,300
Kerala	1,253	415	1,668	12,783	2,671	15,454
Madhya Pradesh	19,756	6,538	26,294	22,271	7,450	29,721
Maharashtra	67,974	46,752	1,14,726	96,289	66,767	1,63,056
Manipur	5,252	2,438	7,690	6,810	3,252	10,062
Meghalaya	3,536	2,835	6,371	4,101	3,118	7,219
Mysore	62,423	7,913	70,336	76,115	12,485	88,600
Nagaland	2,478	1,863	4,341	2,792	1,909	4,701
Orissa	16,500	1,433	17,933	21,356	3,011	24,367
Punjab	3,321	5,124	8,445	3,959	8,168	12,127
Rajasthan	32,688	8,302	40,990	32,989	8,773	41,762
Tamil Nadu	7,602	2,833	10,435	22,918	4,546	27,464
Tripura	8,199	6,557	14,756	9,215	6,857	16,072
Uttar Pradesh	60,846	4,753	65,599	64,812	7,709	72,521
West Bengal	1,44,014	28,345	1,72,359	1,54,359	40,348	1,94,707
A. & N. Islands	347	190	537	347	190	537
Arunachal Pradesh	590	..	590	590	..	590
Chandigarh	129	31	160	129	31	160
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	54	33	87	54	33	87
Delhi	2,223	7,454	9,677	3,367	7,491	10,858
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,091	949	3,040	2,912	1,410	4,322
L. M. & A. Islands	58	42	100	58	42	100
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	96	38	128
Pondicherry	1,005	158	1,163	1,540	262	1,802
INDIA	5,28,176	1,62,073	6,90,249	6,60,168	2,38,212	8,98,380

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE

A—Universities/Teaching Departments

State/ Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching staff	Salaries of other staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	35,41,802	35,10,028	2,67,149	41,91,989	1,15,10,968	73,59,083	3609.6
Bihar	78,14,078	50,89,748	17,65,909	1,05,93,773	2,52,63,508	1,51,32,422	3155.2
Gujarat	26,89,326	16,67,399	13,37,197	3,79,66,024	4,36,59,946	2,15,29,541	16200.3
Haryana	21,74,147	37,99,658	21,87,523	23,57,621	1,05,18,949	86,77,472	4330.6
Himachal Pradesh	12,14,907	16,99,000	1,53,679	12,58,285	43,25,871	19,42,000	7197.8
Jammu & Kashmir	19,40,712	23,64,680	11,61,322	11,48,542	66,15,357	34,00,000	2627.2
Kerala	27,81,807	67,88,078	18,86,224	1,53,80,116	2,68,36,225	1,18,48,983	20177.6
Madhya Pradesh	48,39,743	59,49,201	25,90,898	1,22,63,194	2,56,43,036	95,31,377	4018.0
Maharashtra	97,14,245	29,125,887	53,58,265	5,20,58,048	9,62,56,445	5,46,22,993	8236.9
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	41,42,485	74,93,161	29,83,288	1,88,00,040	3,34,18,974	2,14,48,221	6849.6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	27,48,102	37,63,450	14,67,525	1,18,75,922	1,98,54,999	1,25,66,233	11085.9
Punjab	2,21,60,130	55,64,773	63,91,274	1,82,49,927	5,23,66,104	4,02,39,870	10158.3
Rajasthan	1,21,27,165	87,57,268	51,27,403	77,19,344	3,37,31,180	2,06,89,943	1890.8
Tamil Nadu	70,01,060	59,54,717	18,16,271	1,31,84,055	2,79,56,103	57,45,200	4495.3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	5,24,48,465	3,48,17,694	1,54,61,901	3,43,96,640	13,71,24,700	10,31,94,177	1734.1
West Bengal	2,20,72,693	1,77,07,925	37,37,193	1,86,64,295	6,23,82,106	4,29,86,035	2052.4
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	78,72,650	55,78,659	17,92,458	1,21,90,218	2,74,33,985	..	5050.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	98,49,268	99,97,627	27,44,363	92,48,140	3,18,39,398	2,33,14,795	2181.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,08,595	1,62,853	78,684	2,85,523	7,35,655	6,52,400	1756.9
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	17,73,41,380	15,97,91,806	5,85,08,528	28,18,31,797	67,74,73,509	40,48,80,745	3310.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/ Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	69,45,44	4,52,751	1,69,904	8,13,535	21,30,734	17,68,000	8696.9
Gujarat	4,54,409	2,58,546	9,186	2,22,766	9,44,807	7,90,288	1796.4
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2,19,160	3,98,440	20,000	3,40,440	9,78,040	6,88,000	6269.5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	55,26,861	37,50,145	2,15,725	37,29,540	1,32,22,271	1,13,28,936	13288.7
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	19,80,006	16,17,832	4,52,083	18,66,293	59,16,298	9,741	2861.2
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	10,57,919	6,34,227	16,451	4,50,129	21,68,726	16,11,714	946.8
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	68,10,400	1,40,87,979	41,78,540	1,28,86,683	3,77,63,600	3,68,95,500	13269.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,65,43,293	2,11,99,920	50,61,889	2,03,09,386	6,31,14,488	5,30,92,179	6890.2

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Item		From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	36,51,928	75,96,661	38,932	36,72,031	1,49,58,952	1,49,52,669	10677.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	38,94,213	50,88,228	10,80,963	49,44,786	1,50,08,190	1,28,67,954	7611.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	68,03,372	31,49,940	18,24,559	52,59,396	1,70,37,267	1,42,62,262	8845.9
West Bengal	1,82,15,221	61,75,421	87,18,458	83,30,648	4,14,39,748	4,02,88,915	17485.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	31,66,702	56,84,243	41,49,058	75,16,638	2,05,16,641	2,05,16,641	34773.9
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,25,54,075	80,13,255	31,69,965	2,41,21,306	4,78,58,601	4,25,10,000	18991.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,82,84,911	3,57,07,748	1,89,81,935	5,38,44,805	15,68,19,399	14,53,98,441	14,566.2

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

D—Boards of Examinations

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds in- cluded in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	7,85,844	..	61,48,160	69,34,004	..	..
Assam	..	3,48,619	11,843	22,65,408	26,25,870	..	..
Bihar	..	26,76,375	15,273	87,19,792	1,14,11,440	2,47,346	..
Gujarat	..	49,84,733	..	..	49,84,733	..	..
Haryana	..	16,32,063	20,647	55,47,910	72,00,620	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	5,99,793	..	14,34,462	20,34,255	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	4,23,631	1,12,417	91,456	6,27,504	38,000	..
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	..	44,75,376	..	1,09,85,292	1,54,60,668	7,31,600	..
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore	..	21,30,353	5,39,156	68,31,832	95,01,341	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	..	8,98,203	10,323	21,11,545	30,20,071	2,07,032	..
Punjab	..	15,49,878	60,358	87,84,696	1,03,94,932	..	..
Rajasthan	..	16,75,730	19,11,870	62,97,350	1,00,84,950	1,65,730	..
Tamil Nadu	..	80,14,940	..	..	80,14,940	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	..	21,83,856	..	1,78,04,536	1,99,88,392	..	..
West Bengal	..	24,41,935	..	49,52,971	73,94,906	2,01,997	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	..	5,72,410	49,190	41,92,138	48,13,738	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA		8,55,93,739	27,81,077	8,61,67,548	12,44,92,364	15,91,705	..

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

E—Research Institutions

State/ Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4,25,359	4,20,145	4,863	5,25,713	13,76,080	13,39,820	5059.1
Gujarat	45,31,161	20,66,352	18,19,035	85,66,135	1,69,82,683	86,16,310	43545.3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	3,40,30,048	9,61,162	4,43,613	17,74,455	65,82,278	54,78,593	5009.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	9,26,053	6,15,356	4,48,940	4,79,535	24,69,884	24,69,884	13350.7
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,24,600	58,900	9,900	3,10,600	5,04,000	5,04,000	42000.0
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	12,78,353	20,58,941	5,48,067	6,87,123	45,72,488	44,07,357	4838.6
West Bengal	18,74,077	34,46,266	9,12,452	15,55,627	77,88,422	72,95,906	50904.7
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9,31,000	7,10,000	2,50,000	10,55,115	29,46,115	28,11,115	20178.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,34,93,655	1,03,37,122	44,36,870	1,49,54,303	4,32,21,950	3,29,22,985	12649.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

F—Colleges for General Education* (Post-Graduate Degree, and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/ Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	8,29,92,504	2,86,49,574	54,70,904	2,26,67,603	13,97,80,585	8,34,84,711	413.2
Assam	1,90,68,569	27,65,485	12,57,455	32,85,165	2,63,76,674	1,58,49,775	389.6
Bihar	5,66,22,626	1,13,19,521	40,39,083	1,14,93,072	8,34,74,302	3,90,96,917	352.9
Gujarat	3,93,81,824	85,98,679	46,54,839	1,29,06,687	6,55,42,029	2,07,86,502	590.3
Haryana	1,71,55,507	44,32,179	13,50,032	58,85,393	2,88,23,111	74,13,196	408.5
Himachal Pradesh	41,68,201	14,62,305	5,11,136	9,21,890	70,63,532	44,04,696	522.8
Jammu & Kashmir	60,43,871	15,60,618	15,33,399	7,08,483	98,46,371	9,42,785	440.2
Kerala	4,94,63,747	1,03,15,345	27,59,751	93,58,576	7,18,97,419	4,25,72,363	437.4
Madhya Pradesh	3,47,59,074	96,57,973	43,86,270	76,93,584	5,64,96,901	3,47,44,766	456.6
Maharashtra	8,23,90,623	2,37,20,899	64,27,226	2,86,57,438	14,11,96,186	4,20,79,294	466.7
Manipur	30,96,537	8,12,390	7,93,393	6,51,760	53,54,080	40,45,370	403.4
Meghalaya	33,13,615	3,52,444	1,48,433	3,95,881	42,10,373	22,68,286	487.7
Mysore	7,06,47,194	1,40,63,089	51,77,287	1,02,93,530	10,01,81,100	5,40,12,727	310.5
Nagaland	6,44,986	3,48,563	1,25,722	3,52,289	14,71,560	11,35,620	911.2
Orissa	1,60,13,263	64,77,003	16,38,006	42,67,564	2,83,95,836	2,11,77,783	534.6
Punjab	2,89,96,069	76,91,703	40,99,340	49,51,245	4,57,38,357	1,35,21,856	437.3
Rajasthan	2,85,13,238	77,12,316	21,13,544	72,31,131	4,55,70,229	2,80,96,351	706.4
Tamil Nadu	6,45,07,912	1,35,33,891	1,09,97,999	1,45,88,445	10,36,28,247	5,38,91,779	3,953.5
Tripura	25,37,865	6,22,811	3,52,572	6,21,389	41,34,637	32,55,694	579.2
Uttar Pradesh	5,56,31,002	1,27,27,194	91,89,840	1,87,79,562	9,63,27,598	4,28,88,506	410.2
West Bengal	5,84,06,588	1,52,89,442	37,62,268	1,13,19,411	8,87,77,709	4,90,08,527	312.5
A & N Islands	1,38,687	65,362	35,070	38,913	2,78,032	2,49,566	2,000.2
Arunachal Pradesh	1,85,169	86,170	9,250	44,925	3,25,514	3,25,514	2,073.3
Chandigarh	38,26,424	12,59,244	2,80,162	10,56,772	64,22,602	33,86,341	490.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi	3,54,36,212	73,43,572	18,56,736	1,08,52,114	5,54,88,634	4,03,50,422	796.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	16,55,756	4,96,548	1,96,757	14,46,154	37,95,215	18,11,810	822.0
L.M. & A. Islands	64,000	20,000	50,000	16,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	2,777.8
Mizoram	3,81,514	59,268	39,427	86,009	5,66,218	5,30,293	458.5
Pondicherry	30,71,091	4,93,913	1,87,381	10,17,134	47,69,519	24,08,751	1,163.0
INDIA	76,91,18,668	19,19,37,501	7,34,43,232	19,15,88,174	1,22,60,82,570	61,38,90,201	432.7

*Including Arts, Science and Home Science Colleges.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE— contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Agriculture

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in col. (8)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	20,09,180	6,31,935	5,72,060	12,25,208	44,38,383	50,588	2914.2	
Assam	4,69,478	5,67,848	67,860	4,18,492	15,23,678	13,66,000	3790.2	
Bihar	13,23,690	5,80,735	71,635	3,09,416	22,85,476	19,22,242	3051.4	
Gujarat	17,89,840	8,42,108	4,72,947	12,29,295	43,34,190	21,78,802	2499.5	
Haryana	13,68,565	7,76,755	1,14,431	10,15,505	32,75,256	12,45,840	2026.8	
Himachal Pradesh	19,18,768	6,26,703	4,38,293	19,21,671	49,05,435	48,82,665	11964.5	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,11,883	3,40,370	36,372	2,71,565	7,60,190	7,60,190	7601.9	
Kerala	21,39,705	2,48,081	62,021	6,51,215	31,01,022	21,69,692	15505.1	
Madhya Pradesh	15,68,715	9,07,814	2,65,068	5,95,536	33,37,133	10,62,637	2215.9	
Maharashtra	59,75,425	56,13,383	14,33,992	47,92,414	1,78,15,214	1,12,34,767	3046.4	
Manipur	18,570	30,148	15,200	18,050	81,968	81,968	4314.4	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	11,11,023	9,71,762	1,70,897	3,62,418	26,16,100	..	1615.9	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6,51,352	6,14,740	2,91,506	53,365	16,10,963	2,63,857	1890.8	
Punjab	38,01,011	19,36,059	11,70,977	8,50,948	77,58,995	41,13,586	4310.6	
Rajasthan	20,15,549	13,21,880	3,25,842	15,33,811	51,97,082	2,56,122	3283.1	
Tamil Nadu	43,21,249	2,48,916	16,49,822	41,63,212	1,03,83,199	62,58,359	7225.6	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	20,54,068	9,02,487	2,27,018	13,08,648	44,92,219	20,67,999	1690.7	
West Bengal	4,86,565	4,94,270	5,511	4,94,311	14,80,657	14,73,130	1721.7	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	3,81,34,634	1,76,55,994	73,91,452	2,12,15,080	7,93,97,160	4,13,88,444	3186.7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in col. 6	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,23,591	32,397	4,586	22,310	1,82,884	1,50,622	114.5
Assam	4,43,477	94,413	16,522	88,787	6,43,199	3,04,777	200.9
Bihar	21,77,884	4,84,388	4,16,140	3,32,029	34,10,441	14,38,451	393.0
Gujarat	82,52,209	12,37,683	21,60,147	43,68,871	1,60,18,910	34,85,578	424.7
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	68,069	12,999	..	37,856	1,18,924	83,252	372.8
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	8,63,815	1,38,458	10,829	1,88,848	12,01,950	4,53,575	280.6
Maharashtra	42,66,579	27,60,463	2,28,056	46,69,624	1,49,24,722	12,94,814	307.5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	37,338	7,048	490	6,432	51,308	39,368	180.0
Mysore	21,31,225	4,86,804	1,25,686	7,56,180	34,99,895	4,73,363	242.6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	36,387	23,848	34,549	43,456	1,38,240	1,38,240	1047.3
Punjab	1,50,705	30,288	11,500	3,800	1,96,293	1,51,093	443.1
Rajasthan	8,30,194	2,23,952	30,141	1,73,704	12,57,991	1,64,757	538.1
Tamil Nadu	95,162	49,938	10,000	16,800	1,71,900	1,71,900	1481.9
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	9,483	3,162	368	2,232	15,245	..	188.2
West Bengal	44,68,533	26,28,053	1,98,018	22,62,511	95,57,115	37,48,560	130.4
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,10,677	2,67,443	27,705	2,74,854	16,80,679	13,46,729	846.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,89,553	72,127	10,013	97,089	4,68,782	1,28,690	454.7
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,83,54,881	85,53,464	32,84,750	1,33,45,383	5,35,38,478	1,35,73,769	269.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,41,15,234	63,73,902	22,32,657	38,94,420	2,66,16,213	2,05,84,662	1334.1
Assam	37,55,219	12,77,234	4,65,128	13,63,388	68,60,969	65,11,043	1722.6
Bihar	1,39,30,587	72,97,581	31,98,541	37,94,299	2,82,21,008	2,34,76,113	1594.1
Gujarat	1,48,38,807	69,27,883	38,95,908	35,68,442	2,92,31,040	1,95,07,580	1482.8
Haryana	48,16,369	34,44,972	16,93,642	19,89,857	1,19,44,840	1,09,40,818	1280.8
Himachal Pradesh	15,83,785	5,59,399	3,40,209	3,17,361	28,00,754	28,00,754	1520.5
Jammu & Kashmir	15,07,420	15,46,272	5,87,479	7,12,853	43,54,024	43,54,024	4853.9
Kerala	94,59,390	28,28,658	12,35,549	15,03,036	1,50,26,633	1,41,21,769	1963.2
Madhya Pradesh	1,33,30,999	73,08,610	17,35,675	48,75,305	2,72,50,589	2,43,51,968	1782.4
Maharashtra	2,72,93,101	1,49,91,595	45,41,440	73,18,993	5,41,45,129	4,52,13,128	1534.2
Manipur	2,85,976	1,21,448	57,732	58,845	5,24,001	5,06,550	1232.9
Meghalaya	1,01,583	78,236	1,494	14,894	1,96,207	1,85,210	3270.1
Mysore	1,74,06,302	58,73,182	12,24,021	30,72,093	2,75,75,598	1,84,87,769	1384.3
Nagaland	45,639	30,850	1,43,726	40,583	2,60,798	2,60,798	9659.2
Orissa	38,65,465	17,14,848	6,20,281	22,88,776	84,89,370	77,51,697	2695.9
Punjab	95,00,737	41,99,003	20,54,684	15,90,719	1,73,45,143	1,06,42,658	1399.6
Rajasthan	46,58,502	37,69,792	15,96,650	9,68,948	1,09,93,892	1,00,60,852	2262.6
Tamil Nadu	1,93,50,276	62,19,114	67,66,875	63,99,376	3,87,35,641	3,29,33,356	2034.9
Tripura	5,84,845	4,84,505	5,84,158	1,52,011	17,85,519	17,36,221	8752.5
Uttar Pradesh	2,19,11,746	81,84,221	47,96,083	46,63,844	3,98,55,894	3,79,76,855	10898.5
West Bengal	1,41,86,751	97,63,339	24,03,406	37,32,015	3,00,85,511	2,72,57,291	1970.4
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	26,92,422	13,92,103	9,25,844	15,10,030	65,20,399	60,04,999	2500.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	80,13,128	41,00,964	18,93,926	21,27,307	1,61,35,325	1,54,36,720	2075.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,70,425	5,49,575	1,28,472	1,08,220	12,56,692	11,48,472	3927.2
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2,17,835	1,43,331	69,775	60,006	4,90,947	4,79,424	2406.6
INDIA	20,79,02,543	9,91,80,617	4,31,93,855	5,64,25,621	40,67,02,136	34,27,30,731	1616.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(d) Law

State/ Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	2,11,253	1,36,963	..	..	3,48,216	..	193·9
Assam	1,47,374	57,021	4,642	73,355	2,82,392	30,000	208·9
Bihar	3,91,958	86,350	4,746	1,13,551	5,96,605	..	161·4
Gujarat	8,39,120	2,50,359	52,889	3,41,209	14,83,577	82,438	206·4
Haryana	95,712	..	..	..	95,712	95,712	233·4
Himahal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	2,99,318	1,35,227	5,787	1,95,299	6,35,631	2,19,129	347·1
Madhya Pradesh	3,92,907	1,34,655	1,58,734	1,46,637	8,32,933	66,416	146·3
Maharashtra	9,43,734	5,74,710	61,604	7,96,580	23,76,628	13,695	202·9
Manipur	38,572	33,885	7,932	7,115	87,504	28,000	111·3
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,88,945	2,87,973	19,817	3,10,843	12,07,578	2,54,964	180·5
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,88,802	79,738	1,655	45,980	3,16,175	13,625	91·4
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	74,708	18,046	41,666	24,916	1,59,336	..	357·3
Tamil Nadu	4,33,448	1,77,735	..	..	6,11,183	2,61,723	258·5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,84,948	57,247	55,523	..	2,97,718	46,920	218·3
West Bengal	1,09,126	42,069	2,390	1,09,366	2,62,951	..	51·6
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	12,784	58,300	26,848	97,932	81,932	1341·5
INDIA	49,39,925	20,94,762	4,75,685	21,91,699	96,92,071	11,94,554	179·6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(e) Medicine (Excluding Pharmacy & Public Health)

States/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,11,80,484	77,10,347	11,48,040	34,78,273	2,35,17,144	1,85,12,140	2,473.7	
Assam	37,80,047	12,82,516	6,24,033	6,10,176	62,96,772	58,05,501	3,071.6	
Bihar	52,40,956	16,99,667	6,84,003	22,56,344	98,80,970	51,88,515	1,054.6	
Gujarat	56,71,044	61,36,542	26,06,331	24,64,816	1,68,78,733	1,31,93,261	2,611.2	
Haryana	22,07,289	6,89,492	42,63,437	2,59,724	74,19,942	64,79,463	6,101.9	
Himachal Pradesh	18,00,037	19,19,207	11,77,196	2,53,975	51,50,415	51,50,415	16,044.9	
Jammu & Kashmir	15,87,404	4,31,746	2,86,445	2,69,945	25,75,540	25,75,540	3,849.8	
Kerala	85,45,498	22,66,444	20,92,479	23,96,967	1,53,01,388	1,38,89,825	3,212.6	
Madhya Pradesh	51,86,033	31,21,577	6,80,036	36,51,941	1,26,39,587	1,04,12,860	2,088.8	
Maharashtra	1,60,25,741	1,21,08,784	33,14,731	36,39,403	3,50,88,659	1,71,95,427	2,552.8	
Manipur	52,290	11,211	48,370	27,863	1,39,734	1,17,250	1,814.7	
Meghalaya	1,34,54,992	47,63,934	17,04,593	28,17,720	2,27,41,239	1,22,71,395	16,870.4	
Mysore	36,04,937	11,47,783	4,81,216	11,23,295	63,57,231	60,92,785	3,820.5	
Nagaland	63,68,082	27,91,218	19,18,313	10,81,938	1,21,59,551	81,76,329	3,517.4	
Orissa	65,20,901	45,23,374	7,40,637	31,84,117	1,44,69,029	1,39,21,121	3,522.1	
Punjab	2,66,13,551	62,46,604	36,43,732	1,03,24,280	4,68,28,167	2,75,30,004	4,652.1	
Rajasthan	48,15,109	30,81,723	11,19,063	35,21,658	1,25,37,553	83,81,259	1,712.3	
Tamil Nadu	64,73,362	50,20,816	7,89,208	11,65,858	1,34,49,244	1,18,11,415	1,702.4	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	84,18,565	46,27,833	31,46,444	43,33,357	2,05,26,199	1,90,75,963	8,002.4	
L. M. & A. Islands	11,28,782	5,10,656	20,82,662	46,187	37,66,237	35,95,500	10,016.9	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	18,23,450	46,22,885	15,87,131	16,84,070	97,17,536	92,80,634	18,404.4	
INDIA	14,04,96,554	7,47,14,359	3,41,38,100	4,85,91,907	29,79,40,920	21,86,56,602	2872.9	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	98,500	91,741	13,479	22,635	2,26,355	2,26,355	2632.0	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	52,069	35,847	64,211	1,462	1,53,589	1,53,589	848.6	
Gujarat	..	1,34,052	23,105	2,515	1,59,672	1,56,790	6653.0	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,250	90,670	6,000	1,21,880	2,22,800	2,14,560	4843.5	
Maharashtra	27,65,412	8,77,909	1,31,686	6,14,536	43,89,543	28,57,051	983.9	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,69,273	46,929	15,017	16,844	3,48,063	3,48,063	401.9	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	3,01,878	1,05,513	20,244	64,867	4,92,502	2,29,707	605.8	
Rajasthan	3,41,987	1,89,449	22,849	1,97,886	7,52,171	7,52,171	628.4	
Tamil Nadu	3,00,236	84,612	7,000	1,63,713	5,55,561	5,561	3103.7	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,45,806	25,27,539	..	5,29,865	33,03,210	32,38,650	2,511.9	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3,65,700	3,62,218	1,15,838	1,50,227	9,93,983	9,45,000	6,496.6	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	22,016	1,19,408	..	..	1,41,424	1,41,424	1,703.9
INDIA	46,67,127	46,65,887	4,19,429	18,86,430	1,17,38,873	92,68,921	1248.3	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(g) Physical Education

State/ Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupi
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govern- ment Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,68,845	70,242	24,945	18,682	2,82,714	2,63,180	749.9
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,09,901	35,222	8,086	18,311	1,71,530	1,21,560	384.6
Gujarat	3,54,066	1,14,306	65,308	1,51,221	6,84,901	4,44,314	1268.3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,33,529	2,79,140	10,902	7,11,884	14,35,455	8,72,654	3501.1
Maharashtra	1,87,579	63,857	21,004	1,26,665	3,99,105	2,33,558	795.0
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,41,749	90,917	45,854	2,26,635	6,05,155	3,44,460	1146.1
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	30,175	15,604	20,362	46,707	1,12,848	1,12,848	1880.8
Punjab	2,96,887	79,485	15,290	1,10,390	5,02,552	3,20,973	1185.3
Rajasthan	1,00,750	22,000	5,890	20,519	1,49,159	1,34,234	1420.6
Tamil Nadu	3,08,491	1,32,398	33,861	1,68,323	6,23,073	2,15,477	761.7
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,27,019	52,462	7,471	3,170	1,95,122	1,66,453	890.9
West Bengal	69,658	24,382	..	4,518	98,558	98,558	@
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	24,28,659	9,70,015	2,58,973	16,02,525	52,60,172	33,28,269	1187.7

146

@ Cost could not be worked out as there was no enrolment due to agitation.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(h) *Teacher Training*

State/ Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govern- ment Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	21,76,372	8,25,699	76,487	4,88,831	35,67,389	29,55,254	1129.6
Assam	1,64,586	79,013	11,244	80,902	3,35,745	2,29,162	413.9
Bihar	69,87,125	15,65,157	1,84,018	6,64,359	94,00,659	91,92,889	489.6
Gujarat	27,66,634	6,36,935	3,77,716	12,44,868	50,26,153	20,07,053	1141.3
Haryana	12,38,222	4,62,451	51,226	3,65,616	21,17,515	7,68,653	548.7
Himachal Pradesh	10,01,005	2,10,469	36,047	1,06,187	13,53,708	13,46,319	748.3
Jammu & Kashmir	10,52,386	3,86,001	1,94,831	25,08,371	41,41,589	41,41,589	2236.3
Kerala	53,57,277	7,56,960	33,357	3,55,968	65,03,562	52,46,393	1746.9
Madhya Pradesh	1,18,38,822	18,39,084	4,07,402	38,73,859	1,79,59,167	1,61,42,914	2363.0
Maharashtra	1,37,79,957	35,82,596	7,92,058	33,05,095	2,14,59,706	1,27,64,395	791.9
Manipur	90,676	19,783	5,815	9,995	1,26,269	1,25,894	429.5
Meghalaya	1,15,364	82,615	545	25,741	2,24,265	2,22,195	1150.1
Mysore	72,07,894	23,20,965	5,11,640	1,12,72,222	2,13,12,721	1,78,70,296	991.3
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	20,02,580	8,05,942	2,19,485	8,54,734	38,82,689	26,06,763	663.6
Punjab	21,83,751	5,13,453	1,72,402	2,83,638	31,53,244	15,99,399	624.9
Rajasthan	45,26,464	10,11,149	3,27,305	6,58,179	65,23,097	43,48,634	798.8
Tamil Nadu	55,17,908	25,50,081	4,51,597	12,35,653	1,07,55,237	75,89,844	1100.4
Tripura	7,63,646	2,97,873	98,898	2,82,717	14,43,134	14,42,680	2536.3
Uttar Pradesh	1,05,37,003	37,34,634	8,70,671	15,61,560	1,67,03,868	1,57,62,607	736.8
West Bengal	46,57,425	24,94,564	3,15,518	21,96,298	96,63,805	84,51,130	840.8
A. & N. Islands	95,740	16,348	1,830	1,303	1,15,221	1,15,221	914.5
Arunachal Pradesh	61,000	28,550	6,550	23,000	1,19,400	1,19,100	1567.1
Chandigarh	2,36,246	1,47,473	6,014	33,829	4,23,562	3,78,169	1802.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7,50,999	3,51,590	58,542	3,55,627	15,16,758	13,15,705	1179.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,89,859	69,180	90,746	27,602	4,77,387	4,03,755	844.9
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1,01,132	13,661	6,352	412	1,21,557	1,21,557	686.8
INDIA	8,55,00,021	2,48,02,226	53,08,294	3,18,16,566	11,74,27,107	11,71,77,570	917.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(i) *Veterinary Science*

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	9,91,300	9,65,200	2,36,900	1,75,611	23,69,011	10,34,437	5952.3
Assam	5,30,000	2,14,527	42,523	2,36,943	10,23,993	9,80,653	3303.2
Bihar	6,82,727	7,48,276	1,31,419	3,09,099	18,71,521	17,86,260	4466.6
Gujarat	2,52,489	4,38,271	51,919	2,90,336	10,33,015	10,17,024	7027.3
Haryana	8,76,183	5,84,631	5,80,617	3,63,138	24,04,569	8,30,300	6870.2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	14,40,690	17,08,080	1,54,877	2,29,243	35,32,890	25,85,035	18496.8
Madhya Pradesh	13,77,814	5,33,894	2,76,392	2,80,990	24,69,090	14,19,786	5702.3
Maharashtra	9,81,221	8,37,566	..	8,63,209	26,81,996	23,32,803	5060.4
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,13,285	4,76,808	80,589	1,37,605	12,08,287	..	3672.6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3,74,309	1,91,905	1,47,406	22,715	7,36,335	6,29,825	5454.3
Punjab	3,97,977	4,50,268	8,16,353	3,11,092	19,75,690	..	8589.9
Rajasthan	6,55,593	4,98,614	1,00,934	6,57,795	19,12,936	91,000	11955.9
Tamil Nadu	15,18,140	5,02,425	7,60,425	5,02,605	32,83,595	29,60,930	4242.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	45,58,769	11,93,592	66,90,807	7,97,849	1,32,41,017	1,16,16,469	28414.2
West Bengal	6,41,246	4,19,012	6,300	2,58,129	13,24,687	11,36,537	3254.8
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,57,91,743	97,63,069	1,00,77,481	54,86,359	4,10,68,632	2,84,21,059	7779.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(j) Other Professional Education Colleges

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment and other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	5,15,170	50,180	13,759	1,54,590	7,33,699	6,39,397	783.0
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2,72,213	1,03,838	36,103	83,166	4,95,320	4,76,080	713.7
Gujarat	16,33,024	4,53,111	2,63,582	5,48,799	28,98,516	8,02,860	1427.1
Haryana	41,468	26,133	..	30,442	98,043	98,043	332.3
Himachal Pradesh	1,29,677	76,540	..	11,909	2,18,126	2,18,126	3575.8
Jammu & Kashmir	1,22,249	95,746	11,212	18,116	2,47,323	2,47,323	1061.5
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7,73,131	2,39,140	37,299	1,49,292	11,98,862	9,30,017	328.1
Maharashtra	47,25,682	21,79,017	7,86,115	22,74,867	99,65,681	78,15,389	1526.1
Manipur	1,02,179	34,724	6,104	14,965	1,57,972	1,36,055	689.8
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	8,12,283	6,32,416	1,05,974	2,49,253	17,99,926	7,55,585	2387.2
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,33,045	36,747	49,589	11,995	2,31,376	2,31,376	496.5
Punjab	13,91,911	4,32,066	66,344	4,85,274	23,76,095	23,76,095	9000.4
Rajasthan	1,82,804	1,27,492	16,256	60,372	3,86,924	3,12,700	2803.8
Tamil Nadu	13,42,917	5,82,445	26,939	3,69,328	23,21,629	18,20,786	1332.7
Tripura	96,194	23,907	3,206	14,705	1,38,012	1,28,750	3943.2
Uttar Pradesh	7,49,623	3,11,520	1,16,935	5,33,500	17,11,578	8,86,598	1169.9
West Bengal	30,84,330	12,75,591	2,68,980	4,71,167	51,00,068	46,73,341	1797.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,63,455	70,265	50,000	7,280	2,91,000	2,91,000	1379.1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12,75,247	6,18,697	1,79,641	8,59,176	29,32,761	23,49,585	3156.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,11,125	1,50,825	90,150	44,691	5,96,791	4,47,800	5281.3
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,78,57,727	75,20,400	21,28,688	63,92,887	3,38,99,702	2,56,36,906	1435.4

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,15,89,929	1,68,88,806	43,22,913	94,80,560	6,22,82,008	4,44,16,635	241.1
Assam	92,90,181	35,72,572	12,31,952	28,72,043	1,69,66,748	1,52,27,136	1401.2
Bihar	8,11,69,120	1,26,37,061	47,98,902	78,82,036	5,64,87,119	4,37,55,699	924.0
Gujarat	3,63,97,233	1,71,71,250	99,69,852	1,42,10,372	7,77,48,707	4,28,75,700	927.4
Haryana	1,06,08,096	59,84,434	67,03,353	40,24,282	2,72,60,165	2,03,63,117	1636.1
Himachal Pradesh	64,53,272	33,92,318	19,91,745	26,11,103	1,44,28,438	1,43,98,279	3247.5
Jammu & Kashmir	44,49,411	28,13,134	11,16,339	38,18,706	1,21,97,590	1,21,61,918	2997.0
Kerala	2,72,41,878	79,43,450	35,84,070	53,31,728	4,41,01,126	3,82,31,843	2401.8
Madhya Pradesh	3,57,70,015	1,45,93,042	35,88,337	1,45,96,172	6,85,47,566	5,59,27,387	1524.4
Maharashtra	7,99,44,431	4,35,89,880	1,13,10,686	2,84,01,386	16,32,46,383	10,09,55,027	1058.3
Manipur	5,88,263	2,51,199	1,41,153	1,36,833	11,17,448	9,95,717	610.6
Meghalaya	3,49,997	1,67,809	2,520	47,067	5,67,492	5,42,485	597.4
Mysore	4,37,36,971	1,59,51,690	40,04,088	1,92,21,813	8,29,14,562	5,08,05,895	1063.2
Nagaland	45,639	30,850	1,43,726	40,583	2,60,798	2,60,798	9659.2
Orissa	1,08,87,002	46,31,155	18,66,047	44,91,023	2,18,75,227	1,78,41,016	1387.4
Punjab	2,43,92,937	1,05,37,353	62,46,607	47,83,166	4,59,60,065	2,75,19,840	1848.0
Rajasthan	1,99,07,452	1,17,05,748	32,08,170	74,80,247	4,23,01,617	3,00,41,591	1820.1
Tamil Nadu	5,98,01,376	1,67,84,268	1,33,50,251	2,33,33,290	11,32,69,185	7,97,47,940	2478.7
Tripura	14,24,685	8,06,285	6,86,262	4,49,433	33,66,665	33,07,651	4166.7
Uttar Pradesh	4,49,47,766	1,75,21,048	1,38,83,939	1,26,97,461	8,90,50,214	7,69,05,160	1274.0
West Bengal	3,44,22,802	2,46,89,635	39,89,351	1,12,24,038	7,43,25,806	6,18,88,612	627.5
A. & N. Islands	95,740	16,348	1,830	1,303	1,15,221	1,15,221	914.5
Arunachal Pradesh	61,000	28,550	6,550	23,000	1,19,100	1,19,100	1567.1
Chandigarh	30,92,123	16,09,841	9,81,858	15,51,139	72,34,961	66,14,168	2369.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi	1,99,34,316	1,03,28,745	54,22,096	81,00,548	4,37,85,705	4,04,69,702	2980.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	24,87,744	13,52,363	24,02,043	3,23,789	65,65,939	57,24,217	2730.1
L. N. & A. Islands							
Mizoram							
Pondicherry	21,64,433	49,12,069	17,21,558	17,71,336	1,05,69,396	1,01,04,971	9924.3
INDIA	54,11,78,814	24,99,10,793	10,66,76,187½	18,89,04,457	1,08,66,65,251	80,18,76,825	1300.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	32,06,701	3,53,541	1,60,809	3,16,012	40,37,063	29,75,171	661.7
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	13,15,582	2,22,868	7,067	98,171	16,43,688	12,81,662	292.3
Gujarat	1,80,431	61,738	9,683	77,181	3,29,033	..	2886.3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	2,13,321	35,551	..	16,528	2,65,400	2,30,328	292.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,23,821	11,268	1,569	50,739	1,87,397	80,241	403.0
Kerala	1,38,905	36,111	1,266	3,965	1,80,247	1,21,708	356.9
Madhya Pradesh	3,82,036	1,10,815	15,023	54,016	5,61,890	5,61,890	609.4
Maharashtra	31,562	2,648	1,376	5,531	41,117	10,493	240.5
Manipur	24,228	..	..	705	24,933	24,933	1038.9
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,21,120	30,748	19,835	7,700	5,79,403	5,55,122	160.0
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,31,206	45,138	6,965	15,273	2,98,582	2,96,404	628.6
Punjab	2,99,636	32,200	210	21,700	3,53,746	3,28,049	367.3
Rajasthan	28,06,569	4,45,280	57,151	3,11,644	36,20,644	27,51,248	427.8
Tamil Nadu	5,09,283	93,137	20,335	2,21,503	8,44,258	1,73,014	338.5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	66,54,537	11,82,461	3,42,156	10,27,721	92,06,875	55,41,125	115.5
West Bengal	1,10,370	30,763	..	1,835	1,42,968	1,42,968	752.5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5,87,091	1,26,658	20,454	7,29,168	14,63,361	12,71,877	1604.6
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,78,36,399	28,20,925	6,63,899	29,59,382	2,37,80,605	1,63,46,283	212.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

H—Colleges for Other Education [Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard]—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh							
Assam							
Bihar	15,024	1,103		2,816	18,943	18,943	823.6
Gujarat	20,422	2,000		6,758	29,180	13,300	229.8
Haryana	1,76,935	65,882	16,273	67,589	3,26,684	2,21,297	912.5
Himachal Pradesh							
Jammu & Kashmir							
Kerala							
Madhya Pradesh							
Maharashtra							
Manipur	17,647	3,672	4,284	6,168	31,771	7,970	467.2
Meghalaya	22,338	1,820	2,915	1,697	28,770	11,740	213.1
Mysore							
Nagaland							
Orissa							
Punjab							
Rajasthan							
Tamil Nadu							
Tripura							
Uttar Pradesh							
West Bengal							
A & N Islands							
Arunachal Pradesh							
Chandigarh							
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi							
Goa, Daman & Diu							
L.M. & A. Islands							
Mizoram							
Pondicherry							
INDIA	2,52,366	74,477	23,477	85,028	4,35,348	2,73,250	612.3

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	32,06,701	3,53,541	1,60,809	3,16,012	40,37,063	29,75,171	661.7
Assam	15,024	1,103	..	2,816	18,943	18,943	823.6
Bihar	13,36,004	2,24,868	7,067	1,04,929	16,72,868	12,90,962	290.9
Gujarat	3,57,366	1,27,620	25,961	1,44,770	6,55,717	2,21,297	1389.2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	2,13,321	35,551	..	16,528	2,65,400	2,30,328	292.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,23,821	11,268	1,569	50,739	1,87,397	80,241	403.0
Kerala	1,38,905	36,111	1,266	3,965	1,80,247	1,21,708	356.9
Madhya Pradesh	3,82,036	1,10,815	15,023	54,016	5,61,890	5,61,890	609.4
Maharashtra	49,209	6,320	5,660	11,699	72,888	18,463	305.0
Manipur	46,566	1,820	2,915	2,402	53,703	36,673	337.8
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,21,120	30,748	19,835	7,700	5,79,403	5,55,122	160.0
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,31,206	45,138	6,965	15,273	2,98,582	2,96,404	628.6
Punjab	2,99,636	32,200	210	21,700	3,53,746	3,28,049	367.3
Rajasthan	28,06,569	4,45,280	57,151	3,11,644	36,20,644	27,51,248	382.6
Tamil Nadu	5,09,283	93,137	20,335	2,21,503	8,44,258	1,73,014	338.5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	66,54,537	11,82,461	3,42,156	10,27,721	92,06,875	55,41,125	115.5
West Bengal	1,10,370	30,763	..	1,835	1,42,968	1,42,968	752.5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5,87,091	1,26,658	20,454	7,29,158	14,63,361	12,71,877	1604.6
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,75,88,765	28,95,402	6,87,376	30,44,410	2,42,15,953	1,66,19,483	215.4

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	17,32,74,274	2,08,86,063	5,07,312	1,37,55,808	20,84,23,457	18,37,48,789	212.3
Assam	5,83,60,480	40,18,222	25,02,172	55,49,252	7,04,30,126	5,31,28,178	169.3
Bihar	8,39,11,941	92,29,515	36,86,021	86,07,023	10,54,34,500	5,59,98,081	122.9
Gujarat	12,70,56,370	1,95,76,791	1,17,98,266	3,08,34,236	18,92,65,663	12,21,51,008	223.1
Haryana	8,88,42,656	89,64,477	52,73,541	2,08,550	10,32,89,224	8,71,47,150	149.6
Himachal Pradesh	4,46,84,641	41,37,473	12,01,637	21,76,105	5,21,99,856	4,86,81,307	247.1
Jammu & Kashmir	2,64,32,532	28,46,956	20,33,244	16,84,390	3,29,97,122	2,98,91,120	157.2
Kerala	18,82,86,621	1,15,13,020	28,20,283	65,24,043	20,91,44,567	20,43,23,831	147.0
Madhya Pradesh	11,90,81,302	1,89,82,307	70,63,367	96,46,880	15,47,73,856	12,56,96,729	250.2
Maharashtra	36,37,24,727	6,48,28,981	1,27,59,940	7,56,73,069	51,69,86,717	40,83,51,184	235.3
Manipur	96,25,815	9,68,320	4,52,824	9,20,634	1,19,67,593	1,04,72,858	262.6
Meghalaya	38,98,671	2,62,581	87,822	3,21,267	45,70,341	39,12,835	143.7
Mysore	7,98,16,395	1,17,56,449	32,12,312	56,75,295	10,04,60,471	7,97,25,066	246.3
Nagaland	32,79,753	5,53,692	3,41,336	3,75,826	45,50,607	38,53,994	246.8
Orissa	5,85,06,025	83,44,506	25,66,547	37,39,963	7,31,57,041	5,53,75,363	387.4
Punjab	12,61,40,524	1,23,64,568	38,47,464	52,94,521	14,76,47,077	12,35,90,009	160.7
Rajasthan	10,88,77,197	2,21,13,986	43,36,379	1,92,79,101	15,46,06,663	13,13,81,324	322.9
Tamil Nadu	24,15,39,022	2,94,37,796	53,19,982	1,23,62,074	28,86,58,884	23,19,87,514	190.6
Tripura	1,36,12,577	17,90,894	4,11,582	13,55,569	1,71,70,622	1,64,42,798	343.6
Uttar Pradesh	28,88,33,439	5,73,47,068	1,88,73,676	3,64,63,294	40,15,17,477	23,19,41,341	160.6
West Bengal	21,96,15,987	2,59,39,808	56,13,852	3,22,72,791	28,30,42,438	17,87,94,198	153.2
A. & N. Islands	20,73,694	2,43,752	34,009	1,18,078	24,69,533	23,70,660	462.6
Arunachal Pradesh	21,96,700	1,15,575	25,000	1,07,500	24,44,775	24,44,775	675.2
Chandigarh	51,73,073	4,95,783	1,83,357	1,31,116	59,83,329	48,33,436	236.1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2,45,375	35,689	3,904	18,864	3,03,832	3,03,832	368.3
Delhi	12,12,76,746	1,50,21,737	59,48,435	1,09,37,948	15,31,84,866	11,29,47,854	380.9
Goa, Damian & Diu	92,64,066	11,93,235	21,18,322	19,33,050	1,45,08,673	1,27,34,990	167.8
L. M. & A. Islands	6,74,000	95,724	42,000	18,276	8,30,000	8,30,000	469.5
Mizoram	21,99,336	2,80,847	11,000	43,642	25,34,825	20,56,882	266.0
Pondicherry	50,01,093	5,12,451	1,01,760	3,08,546	59,23,760	46,48,463	212.7
INDIA	2,57,49,04,952	35,38,58,286	10,33,77,346	28,68,37,311	3,31,84,77,985	2,52,97,65,659	195.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(b) Middle Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territories	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment and Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	7,32,05,203	27,98,861	3,31,219	21,88,068	7,85,23,351	7,49,73,958	92.1
Assam	3,75,92,304	15,48,077	10,73,161	29,09,505	4,31,23,047	3,70,06,074	110.4
Bihar	10,96,50,802	22,97,552	13,51,200	21,27,197	11,54,26,751	10,77,44,071	66.0
Gujarat	21,89,11,800	68,99,605	46,76,064	89,14,092	23,94,01,561	20,57,92,202	81.7
Haryana	2,18,75,108	25,46,223	5,17,915	27,906	2,49,67,152	2,25,35,842	98.0
Himachal Pradesh	3,21,20,050	11,94,661	8,09,370	7,43,928	3,48,68,009	3,44,98,693	227.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,89,62,205	4,88,975	2,58,754	18,37,917	2,15,47,851	1,88,45,943	121.2
Kerala	15,06,83,699	71,22,983	21,67,237	34,10,503	16,33,74,422	16,04,77,372	111.5
Madhya Pradesh	11,80,43,077	60,05,566	34,63,235	50,63,288	13,25,75,166	12,66,81,853	113.4
Maharashtra	41,96,78,615	99,78,950	47,31,470	1,44,33,222	44,88,22,257	37,66,40,259	106.8
Manipur	61,40,943	4,83,637	1,08,336	3,34,332	70,67,248	58,36,862	147.6
Meghalaya	25,19,618	2,36,527	73,737	1,58,967	29,88,849	24,95,626	127.3
Mysore	17,45,10,940	34,05,563	7,01,115	6,47,816	17,92,65,434	17,57,71,023	70.8
Nagaland	43,36,261	5,71,458	4,10,167	3,42,335	56,60,221	53,18,344	109.2
Orissa	3,64,40,561	59,20,951	14,79,880	22,11,752	4,60,53,144	2,99,91,144	138.3
Punjab	4,11,10,324	26,87,658	5,05,320	14,42,177	4,57,45,479	4,42,42,106	119.2
Rajasthan	9,33,83,240	55,22,471	9,32,623	42,67,037	10,41,05,371	9,64,16,547	146.6
Tamil Nadu	18,01,59,811	44,55,665	17,14,599	29,33,872	18,92,63,747	12,21,73,055	89.0
Tripura	90,35,638	5,93,376	2,20,734	8,41,222	1,06,90,970	1,04,74,792	166.7
Uttar Pradesh	10,23,67,102	93,79,888	48,14,204	84,05,934	12,49,67,128	9,80,44,118	85.7
West Bengal	3,16,20,976	35,87,639	12,93,715	51,81,811	4,16,84,141	2,87,57,242	98.0
A. & N. Islands	14,42,219	73,472	16,808	65,318	15,97,817	15,32,397	282.6
Arunachal Pradesh	9,96,001	78,650	19,000	35,450	11,29,101	11,29,101	251.1
Chandigarh	9,61,877	80,929	67,704	1,81,850	12,92,160	5,61,482	142.6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4,98,736	23,675	2,033	30,335	5,54,779	5,17,224	117.2
Delhi	2,35,26,753	12,16,790	6,40,573	17,27,348	2,71,11,469	2,43,73,369	308.0
Goa, Daman and Diu	28,98,266	3,51,397	3,27,753	2,60,395	38,37,811	37,65,573	102.8
L. M. & A. Islands	4,91,000	28,400	13,100	69,500	6,02,000	6,02,000	387.1
Mizoram	29,15,593	1,21,915	..	49,410	30,86,918	25,44,857	174.7
Pondicherry	60,63,293	1,73,774	45,335	1,16,961	53,99,363	51,60,595	171.6
INDIA	1,92,11,41,820	7,98,75,288	3,27,56,361	7,09,59,248	2,10,47,32,717	1,82,49,03,724	97.1

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

F—Schools for General Education—contd.

(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment and Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	18,24,88,971	38,34,221	2,72,800	66,98,889	19,3,294,881	19,14,40,870	61.9
Assam	8,78,81,032	1,67,215	6,81,458	21,97,404	9,09,27,109	8,90,20,691	61.8
Bihar	17,81,28,960	92,791	7,06,402	17,35,237	18,06,63,390	17,44,26,916	53.5
Gujarat	5,69,28,107	18,64,408	15,63,078	61,75,889	6,65,31,482	5,29,53,063	81.4
Haryana	4,41,26,575	10,69,190	7,64,828	33,597	4,59,94,190	4,45,69,856	79.9
Himachal Pradesh	3,10,00,720	23,62,136	6,22,244	5,14,048	3,44,99,148	3,44,73,204	156.4
Jammu & Kashmir	1,88,50,250	6,50,813	14,51,467	10,29,582	2,19,82,112	1,91,46,543	113.0
Kerala	15,59,20,497	80,56,827	1,99,455	66,79,488	17,08,56,267	16,82,69,974	82.1
Madhya Pradesh	25,14,53,629	41,37,401	54,85,812	64,02,192	26,74,79,034	25,75,97,930	66.0
Maharashtra	22,50,93,736	74,75,487	36,82,987	90,21,515	24,52,73,725	17,88,75,394	104.8
Manipur	2,22,72,204	14,45,638	1,52,756	8,09,952	2,46,80,550	2,27,76,004	135.4
Meghalaya	60,48,240	41,335	30,764	62,572	61,82,911	54,60,591	39.2
Mysore	9,82,47,539	5,95,079	5,45,874	2,07,844	9,95,96,336	9,82,71,447	63.3
Nagaland	65,79,763	..	6,25,306	4,53,382	76,58,451	76,35,580	104.2
Orissa	12,52,58,651	2,09,413	4,96,757	12,80,486	12,72,45,307	11,39,27,729	60.6
Punjab	8,34,40,350	11,09,021	17,65,399	6,38,216	8,69,52,986	8,49,95,970	85.0
Rajasthan	13,27,38,452	40,62,274	7,86,088	35,65,692	14,11,52,506	13,28,73,120	99.8
Tamil Nadu	30,13,78,130	59,51,133	23,95,356	53,93,968	31,51,18,587	19,79,40,753	86.4
Tripura	1,46,42,789	81,256	4,07,893	12,79,352	1,64,11,290	1,62,64,518	111.1
Uttar Pradesh	34,28,25,617	1,54,72,968	63,47,452	1,25,02,637	37,71,48,674	33,07,68,376	32.8
West Bengal	26,16,00,852	14,27,257	23,11,794	2,46,76,979	29,00,16,882	25,57,54,824	63.3
A. & N. Islands	20,86,147	2,42,909	2,551	60,469	23,92,076	23,90,552	252.4
Arunachal Pradesh	32,14,881	1,40,000	30,750	80,550	34,66,181	34,66,181	152.0
Chandigarh	8,21,445	60,458	31,749	36,436	9,50,088	7,78,881	120.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4,52,471	3,500	1,765	22,750	4,80,486	4,63,703	84.6
Delhi	5,47,13,099	52,58,127	1,97,136	6,57,228	6,08,25,590	3,13,921	150.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	86,56,377	3,60,301	11,53,132	2,01,811	1,03,71,621	1,02,01,849	143.7
L. M. & A. Islands	4,43,000	22,000	9,000	20,000	4,94,000	4,94,000	162.6
Mizoram	49,30,505	..	..	..	49,30,505	48,07,051	77.0
Pondicherry	46,75,523	46,237	39,154	2,87,303	50,48,217	49,21,832	163.8
INDIA	2,70,68,98,512	6,62,89,895	3,27,61,207	9,27,25,468	2,89,86,24,582	2,50,52,81,323	64.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		Per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,77,691	37,840	12,477	15,856	2,43,864	1,28,082	55.9	
Assam	1,87,218	15,297	9,197	17,537	2,29,249	1,88,899	104.5	
Bihar	91,534	11,429	3,029	4,190	1,10,182	19,714	127.1	
Gujarat	26,85,526	9,20,611	2,43,953	8,60,480	47,10,570	6,68,219	71.3	
Haryana	27,467	10,997	90	..	38,554	25,505	138.2	
Himachal Pradesh	81,834	12,569	896	1,383	96,682	91,084	144.3	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	4,80,911	1,45,880	17,862	77,726	7,22,379	4,07,677	76.3	
Madhya Pradesh	13,13,146	2,80,296	96,736	1,30,220	18,20,398	11,48,793	78.8	
Maharashtra	29,70,529	6,75,202	2,58,330	14,00,455	53,04,516	5,18,004	83.8	
Manipur	16,204	2,208	3,025	1,705	23,142	18,412	330.6	
Meghalaya	1,43,175	3,120	1,855	686	1,48,836	1,27,890	37.2	
Mysore	24,98,485	2,92,570	66,100	3,45,510	32,02,665	19,90,000	35.6	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	36,992	4,520	..	..	41,512	41,512	219.6
Rajasthan	4,84,169	1,10,458	36,821	93,172	7,24,620	4,25,161	191.1	
Tamil Nadu	7,32,005	1,43,659	33,384	79,245	9,88,293	1,87,416	184.5	
Tripura	3,22,139	1,49,114	30,531	83,303	5,85,087	5,57,214	25.8	
Uttar Pradesh	13,77,732	2,90,527	1,86,298	1,36,004	19,90,561	3,59,845	84.0	
West Bengal	8,51,343	1,26,282	60,178	1,43,432	11,81,235	8,88,656	102.6	
A. & N. Islands	19,576	7,122	7,900	46	34,644	17,944	168.2	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	53,852	32,399	7,752	10,702	1,04,705	87,000	206.1	
Delhi	5,10,992	1,08,605	..	2,351	6,21,948	..	218.5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,81,633	..	..	33,919	5,15,552	3,34,304	87.9
L. M. & A. Islands	61,200	28,800	10,750	17,250	1,18,000	1,18,000	185.8	
Mizoram	1,17,330	..	..	4,030	1,21,360	1,11,760	40.2
Pondicherry	1,15,050	28,354	4,035	13,239	1,60,678	1,20,090	64.1	
INDIA	1,53,37,733	34,37,859	10,96,199	34,72,441	2,38,39,232	85,81,181	68.7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education—conold.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		Per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	42,91,46,139	2,75,56,985	11,23,808	2,26,58,621	48,04,85,553	45,02,91,699	96.9	
Assam	18,40,21,034	57,48,811	42,65,988	1,06,73,698	20,47,09,531	17,93,43,842	89.8	
Bihar	37,17,83,237	1,16,31,287	57,46,652	1,24,73,647	40,16,34,823	33,81,88,782	67.1	
Gujarat	40,55,81,803	2,92,61,415	1,82,81,361	4,67,84,697	49,99,09,276	38,15,64,492	107.2	
Haryana	15,48,71,806	1,25,90,887	65,56,374	2,70,053	17,42,89,120	15,42,78,353	114.6	
Himachal Pradesh	10,78,87,245	77,06,839	26,34,147	34,35,464	12,16,63,695	11,77,44,288	141.7	
Jammu & Kashmir	6,42,44,987	39,86,744	37,43,465	45,51,889	7,65,27,085	6,78,83,606	131.4	
Kerala	49,53,71,728	2,68,38,710	51,94,837	1,66,92,360	54,40,97,635	53,34,78,854	109.3	
Madhya Pradesh	48,98,91,154	2,94,05,570	1,61,09,150	2,12,42,580	55,66,48,454	51,11,25,305	94.9	
Maharashtra	1,01,14,67,607	8,29,53,620	2,14,32,727	10,05,28,261	1,21,63,87,215	96,43,84,841	138.2	
Manipur	3,86,55,166	28,99,803	7,16,941	20,66,623	4,37,38,533	3,91,04,136	158.6	
Meghalaya	1,26,09,704	5,43,563	1,94,178	5,43,492	1,38,90,937	1,19,96,942	64.0	
Mysore	35,50,73,359	1,60,49,681	45,25,401	68,76,465	38,25,24,906	35,57,57,536	83.1	
Nagaland	1,41,95,777	11,25,150	13,76,809	11,71,543	1,78,69,279	1,68,07,918	142.5	
Orissa	22,02,05,237	1,44,74,870	45,43,184	72,32,201	24,64,55,492	19,92,94,236	94.2	
Punjab	25,07,28,190	1,61,65,767	61,18,183	73,74,914	28,03,87,054	25,28,69,597	120.5	
Rajasthan	33,54,83,058	3,18,09,189	60,91,911	2,72,05,002	40,05,89,160	36,10,96,152	153.6	
Tamil Nadu	72,38,08,978	3,99,88,253	94,63,321	2,07,68,959	79,40,29,511	55,22,88,738	108.9	
Tripura	3,76,13,143	26,14,640	10,70,740	35,59,446	4,48,57,969	4,37,39,322	157.6	
Uttar Pradesh	73,54,08,890	8,24,90,451	3,02,21,630	5,75,07,869	90,56,23,840	66,11,13,680	58.5	
West Bengal	51,30,89,158	3,10,80,986	94,79,539	6,22,75,013	61,59,24,696	46,41,94,920	89.7	
A. & N. Islands	56,21,636	5,67,255	61,268	2,43,911	64,94,070	63,11,553	314.1	
Arunachal Pradesh	64,07,582	3,34,225	74,750	2,23,500	70,40,057	70,40,057	227.7	
Chandigarh	70,10,047	6,69,569	2,90,562	3,60,104	83,30,282	62,60,799	194.4	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	11,96,582	62,864	7,702	71,949	13,39,097	12,84,759	119.2	
Delhi	20,00,27,595	2,16,05,259	67,86,144	1,33,24,875	24,17,43,873	13,76,35,144	269.4	
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,13,00,342	19,04,933	35,99,207	24,29,175	2,92,33,657	2,70,36,716	144.8	
L. M. & A. Islands	18,69,200	1,74,924	74,850	1,25,026	20,44,000	20,44,000	292.1	
Mizoram	1,01,62,764	4,02,762	11,000	97,082	1,06,73,608	95,20,550	113.2	
Pondicherry	1,48,54,869	7,80,816	1,90,284	7,26,049	1,65,32,018	1,48,50,980	178.5	
INDIA	7,21,87,83,017	50,94,10,828	16,99,86,113	45,34,94,468	8,34,56,74,426	6,86,85,31,797	99.0	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col.(6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	56,864	24,182	2,200	8,000	91,246	91,246	2027.7
Gujarat	3,26,695	1,33,463	1,07,196	50,593	6,17,947	4,94,390	857.1
Haryana	24,670	11,000	18,640	3,060	57,370	57,370	2868.5
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	6,99,017	6,28,438	1,07,483	16,17,830	30,52,768	24,70,729	836.2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,15,555	2,21,630	89,904	55,501	5,82,590	5,82,590	2008.9
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,12,847	3,57,345	29,435	21,312	6,20,939	6,20,939	2097.8
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,29,905	19,419	154	6,398	1,55,876	1,55,876	556.7
Tripura	60,000	17,000	..	5,000	82,000	82,000	911.1
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	17,25,553	14,12,477	3,55,012	17,87,694	52,60,726	45,55,140	975.5

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(b) *Technical/Industrial/Arts & Crafts*

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	16,50,759	4,55,263	1,87,625	1,06,177	23,99,824	18,93,435	614.2
Assam	5,32,049	1,25,506	93,420	87,327	8,38,347	8,30,305	1575.8
Bihar	4,56,701	79,681	76,055	60,431	6,72,868	6,61,416	521.6
Gujarat	11,52,481	2,34,262	1,38,329	3,33,629	18,58,701	10,45,235	191.2
Haryana	8,12,174	4,79,505	38,992	3,40,000	16,70,671	16,70,671	923.5
Himachal Pradesh	2,92,485	1,12,489	28,817	68,879	5,02,670	5,02,670	1060.5
Jammu & Kashmir	4,04,832	2,15,098	2,42,765	2,30,587	10,93,282	10,93,282	876.0
Kerala	66,40,643	4,21,315	20,48,297	4,66,498	95,76,753	92,99,809	744.2
Madhya Pradesh	19,29,899	5,27,991	2,44,164	5,07,465	32,09,519	31,67,378	1245.5
Maharashtra	56,60,931	23,63,078	11,78,765	13,59,359	1,05,62,133	77,55,344	353.4
Manipur	1,76,153	44,558	26,820	14,465	2,55,996	2,55,996	888.9
Meghalaya	1,11,919	17,533	48,985	22,658	2,01,045	1,20,769	862.9
Mysore	18,30,264	6,58,863	1,44,735	1,13,376	27,97,238	27,97,238	1172.4
Nagaland	59,329	66,288	1,50,584	60,265	3,36,466	3,36,466	3086.8
Orissa	9,62,393	1,88,687	3,23,934	1,78,242	16,53,256	16,53,256	813.2
Punjab	13,61,669	7,29,251	3,86,664	1,32,732	26,10,316	24,78,521	746.0
Rajasthan							
Tamil Nadu	68,48,255	16,80,160	8,26,269	19,36,313	1,12,90,997	1,02,26,512	675.7
Tripura	4,42,979		6,344	20,646	4,69,969	4,69,969	2974.5
Uttar Pradesh	13,02,140	5,65,588	1,00,626	1,79,649	21,48,003	16,25,940	617.4
West Bengal	27,03,269	7,17,473	3,76,926	6,94,259	44,91,927	35,74,524	391.8
A. & N. Islands							
Arunachal Pradesh							
Chandigarh							
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi	10,21,290	6,45,540	1,56,471	2,69,123	20,92,424	18,37,755	1771.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,24,778	1,75,222	2,35,418	1,46,000	7,81,418	7,79,888	1383.0
L. M. & A. Islands							
Mizoram	16,922	5,076			21,998	21,998	1047.5
Pondicherry	65,614	67,211	14,994	120	1,47,939	1,44,954	524.6
INDIA	3,87,03,973	1,05,75,688	70,75,949	73,28,200	6,16,83,760	5,42,43,331	578.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(c) *Compounding*

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana	55,232	15,679	7,521	3,915	82,347	82,347	658.8
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura *
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	10,335	2,220	4,290	3,355	20,220	4,360	1444.3
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
L. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	65,587	17,899	11,811	7,270	1,02,567	86,707	737.9

*This School was started at the end of year so no expenditure is shown.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(d) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teacings Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govern- ment Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh							
Assam							
Bihar	19,409	6,043	740	9,430	35,622	14,912	727.0
Gujarat	28,482	1,943	6,314	2,434	39,173	39,173	1305.8
Haryana	4,25,168	3,33,777	83,858	22,232	8,65,025	8,65,025	445.7
Himachal Pradesh	1,01,127	1,89,245	31,687	13,389	3,34,448	3,34,448	751.6
Jammu & Kashmir							
Kerala							
Madhya Pradesh							
Maharashtra	1,33,721	70,471	4,317	12,016	2,20,525	2,20,525	619.5
Manipur	3,29,811	90,944	82,845	1,75,127	6,78,727	60,91,484	593.3
Meghalaya	78,546		6,637	795	85,977	85,977	1433.0
Mysore	14,013				14,013	14,013	560.9
Nagaland							
Orissa							
Punjab	1,40,581	1,34,876	10,910	1,38,715	4,25,082	4,25,082	811.2
Rajasthan							
Tamil Nadu							
Tripura @							
Uttar Pradesh							
West Bengal							
A. & N. Islands	1,94,811	2,80,025	8,563	1,11,870	5,95,269	5,95,269	1448.3
Arunachal Pradesh							
Chandigarh							
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi							
Goa, Daman & Diu							
I. M. & A. Islands	1,91,430	59,527	15,465	24,163	2,90,585	2,90,585	2201.4
Mizoram							
Pondicherry							
INDIA	16,57,088	11,66,851	2,51,336	5,09,171	35,84,446	89,76,493	891.2

@ No separate expenditure incurred as the staff of the hospital to which the institute is attached, worked without any additional remuneration.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(e) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		Per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	
Assam	
Bihar	
Gujarat	
Haryana	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Kerala	
Madhya Pradesh	
Maharashtra	
Manipur	
Meghalaya	
Mysore	62,840	7,748	18,764	15,055	1,04,407	9,497	69.7	
Nagaland	
Orissa	25,520	8,432	4,688	..	38,640	38,640	536.7	
Punjab	
Rajasthan	
Tamil Nadu	
Tripura	68,697	27,508	..	163	96,368	96,368	496.7	
Uttar Pradesh	
West Bengal	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
L. M. & A. Islands	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	1,57,057	43,688	23,452	15,218	2,39,415	1,44,505	96.5	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(f) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	70,388	82,523	15,281	6,999	1,31,191	1,27,337	1017·0
Assam	11,71,926	3,96,739	1,19,872	1,59,746	18,48,283	18,23,032	776·9
Bihar							
Gujarat	32,97,382	9,95,179	2,86,797	8,45,688	53,25,046	40,53,541	575·6
Haryana							
Himachal Pradesh							
Jammu & Kashmir							
Kerala							
Madhya Pradesh							
Maharashtra	1,54,570	59,697	8,192	24,614	2,47,073	1,43,590	463·6
Manipur	3,75,447	41,902	50,282	17,461	4,85,092	4,83,960	801·8
Meghalaya	3,20,630	56,394	3,636	18,433	3,99,093	3,89,489	1602·8
Mysore	1,33,386	53,401	23,207	7,71,533	9,81,527	9,70,959	2903·9
Nagaland	1,41,820	47,350	4,26,248	3,42,136	9,57,554	9,57,554	3815·0
Orissa	5,78,024	1,42,705	11,266	29,062	7,61,057	7,61,057	464·9
Punjab							
Rajasthan							
Tamil Nadu							
Tripura							
Uttar Pradesh							
West Bengal	3,77,340	71,484	17,572	2,10,124	6,76,520	6,57,775	680·6
A. & N. Islands							
Arunachal Pradesh							
Chandigarh							
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi							
Goa, Daman & Diu							
L. M. & A. Islands							
Mizoram	1,06,297	47,588	45,584	3,26,643	5,26,112	5,26,112	4782·8
Pondicherry							
INDIA	67,27,210	18,50,962	10,07,937	27,52,439	1,23,38,548	1,08,94,406	748·9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education— contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		Per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	5,69,988	1,05,674	29,545	86,390	7,91,597	6,59,270	341.1	
Assam	2,07,564	16,796	46,424	37,435	3,08,219	63,275	61.3	
Bihar	11,020	..	..	238	11,258	..	68.0
Gujarat	5,00,265	1,52,554	23,686	3,19,382	9,95,887	6,88,344	343.7	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1,31,261	14,822	3,047	1,682	1,50,812	1,50,812	1012.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	5,74,865	28,432	18,018	47,256	6,68,571	6,61,126	728.3	
Madhya Pradesh	92,882	49,700	28,560	67,912	2,38,854	2,31,777	483.5	
Maharashtra	7,95,400	3,04,269	29,520	7,68,670	18,97,859	15,15,046	309.1	
Manipur	1,08,445	22,007	25,310	19,405	1,75,167	63,800	152.7	
Meghalaya	15,208	2,135	1,852	1,401	20,596	14,389	60.4	
Mysore	9,83,375	1,28,498	3,33,292	2,79,745	17,24,910	10,17,316	211.4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	80,179	31,637	1,260	26,616	1,39,692	68,285	74.6	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	3,53,848	60,759	73,886	14,800	5,03,293	3,83,262	651.9	
Tamil Nadu	9,048	420	..	..	9,468	2,751	230.7
Tripura	19,153	13,771	1,723	912	35,559	35,559	711.2	
Uttar Pradesh	64,795	11,721	5,979	5,644	88,139	27,325	100.2	
West Bengal	4,87,366	2,31,013	10,513	3,13,303	10,42,195	6,28,896	282.6	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,95,376	37,473	1,865	40,147	2,74,861	2,35,050	469.9	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1,18,195	6,879	2,270	57	1,27,401	1,27,401	356.9	
INDIA	53,18,083	12,48,560	6,36,750	20,80,995	92,04,388	65,73,684	255.6	

165

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	22,91,135	5,99,460	2,32,451	1,99,566	33,22,612	26,80,042	522.7
Assam	19,87,857	5,69,266	2,62,856	3,01,938	31,21,717	28,22,770	388.6
Bihar	4,96,203	81,624	82,369	63,103	7,23,299	7,00,589	486.1
Gujarat	57,01,981	17,49,235	6,39,866	15,71,524	96,62,606	71,46,535	393.8
Haryana	9,93,203	6,95,429	96,480	3,59,364	21,44,836	21,44,836	894.1
Himachal Pradesh	4,23,746	1,27,311	31,864	70,561	6,53,482	6,53,482	1048.9
Jammu & Kashmir	4,04,832	2,15,098	2,42,765	2,30,587	10,93,282	10,93,282	876.0
Kerala	72,15,508	4,49,747	20,66,315	5,13,754	1,02,45,324	99,60,935	743.2
Madhya Pradesh	21,56,302	6,48,162	2,77,041	5,87,393	36,68,898	36,19,680	1056.2
Maharashtra	76,39,729	34,46,426	14,06,805	39,45,800	1,64,38,560	1,79,76,193	397.5
Manipur	7,32,590	1,08,467	1,09,049	52,126	10,02,232	8,89,733	477.3
Meghalaya	4,61,770	76,062	54,423	42,492	6,34,747	5,38,660	748.5
Mysore	32,75,420	10,70,140	6,09,902	12,35,210	61,90,872	53,77,600	488.5
Nagaland	2,01,149	1,13,638	5,76,832	4,02,401	12,94,020	12,94,020	3594.5
Orissa	19,99,544	8,63,682	3,81,493	3,93,947	36,38,666	35,67,259	565.5
Punjab	13,61,669	7,29,251	3,86,664	1,32,732	26,10,316	24,78,521	746.0
Rajasthan	3,53,848	60,759	73,886	14,800	5,03,293	3,83,262	651.9
Tamil Nadu	69,87,208	16,99,999	8,26,423	19,42,711	1,14,56,341	1,03,85,139	672.8
Tripura	5,90,829	58,279	8,067	26,721	6,83,896	6,83,896	519.7
Uttar Pradesh	13,66,935	5,77,309	1,06,605	1,85,293	22,36,142	16,53,265	513.0
West Bengal	37,73,141	13,02,215	4,17,864	13,32,911	68,26,131	54,60,824	411.9
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,21,290	6,45,540	1,56,471	2,69,123	20,92,424	18,37,755	1771.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	6,11,584	2,72,222	2,52,748	2,10,310	13,46,864	13,05,523	1050.6
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	1,23,219	52,664	45,584	3,26,643	5,48,110	5,48,110	4282.1
Pondicherry	1,83,809	74,090	17,264	177	2,75,340	2,72,355	430.9
INDIA	5,23,54,501	1,62,86,075	93,82,247	1,44,10,987	9,24,18,810	8,54,74,266	535.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education

(a) For the Handicapped

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching staff	Salaries of other staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,76,002	71,990	468	57,867	5,06,327	5,06,327	696.5
Assam	70,155	26,252	..	6,057	1,02,464	93,774	674.1
Bihar	87,267	32,709	17,690	14,387	1,52,053	1,10,877	423.6
Gujarat	9,16,955	3,69,120	74,724	8,24,910	21,85,709	14,97,249	1128.4
Haryana	62,424	1,47,189	6,003	..	2,15,616	1,58,985	862.5
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	4,06,756	25,210	15,435	63,246	5,10,648	4,80,437	710.2
Madhya Pradesh	1,20,782	53,018	6,772	43,263	2,23,835	1,81,022	596.9
Maharashtra	13,97,289	11,12,631	1,42,123	14,33,163	40,85,206	27,33,309	1308.5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,14,270	1,41,836	84,682	38,058	4,78,846	4,78,846	1153.9
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	7,25,73	34,787	..	7,657	1,15,017	..	493.6
Punjab	34,296	31,921	6,096	87,600	1,59,913	48,343	832.9
Rajasthan	1,78,346	1,14,046	1,21,571	13,218	4,27,181	3,71,719	1758.0
Tamil Nadu	11,92,663	1,45,213	53,574	2,32,495	16,23,945	12,04,334	559.4
Tripura	73,380	..	..	..	73,380	73,380	1310.4
Uttar Pradesh	3,45,867	1,29,260	25,435	2,22,690	7,23,252	2,71,353	605.2
West Bengal	3,56,484	1,33,696	33,261	97,428	6,20,809	3,63,847	614.7
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	17,880	28,716	1,635	10,765	58,996	58,996	2034.3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4,75,861	5,22,481	6,04,797	7,97,251	24,00,390	20,75,354	2060.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	28,898	7,954	..	996	37,848	37,848	1305.1
INDIA	64,28,148	31,28,029	11,94,267	39,51,051	1,47,01,485	1,07,46,000	972.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	12,357	..	..	465	12,822	12,822	123.3
Bihar	1,36,775	78,318	6,053	33,494	2,54,640	2,54,640	1621.9
Gujarat	71,363	2,58,742	4,476	12,417	3,46,998	3,46,998	942.9
Haryana	43,379	27,205	..	..	70,584	70,584	5041.7
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	26,431	21,235	3,710	10,056	61,432	61,432	1181.4
Kerala	3,47,872	17,540	12,437	2,59,170	6,37,019	6,37,019	671.3
Madhya Pradesh	64,255	1,10,007	..	57,536	2,31,798	2,31,798	1609.7
Maharashtra	70,212	1,91,005	887	3,80,613	6,42,717	5,94,504	256.5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,20,766	6,41,076	2,86,501	1,66,518	13,14,861	13,14,861	628.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	16,380	..	..	23,203	39,583	39,583	146.6
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	9,36,369	9,12,551	6,543	2,16,215	20,71,678	20,43,802	449.3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	36,829	19,275	9,346	9,237	74,687	74,687	704.6
West Bengal	38,438	71,954	..	1,96,215	3,06,607	3,06,607	899.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5,81,608	6,38,589	7,39,197	9,74,419	29,33,813	25,36,544	1700.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miagram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	26,03,034	29,87,497	10,69,150	23,39,532	89,99,239	85,25,881	669.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,76,002	71,990	468	57,867	5,06,327	5,06,327	696·5
Assam	82,512	26,252	..	6,522	1,15,286	1,06,596	450·3
Bihar	2,24,042	1,11,027	23,743	47,881	4,06,693	3,65,517	788·2
Gujarat	9,88,318	6,27,862	79,200	8,37,327	25,32,707	18,44,247	1098·8
Haryana	1,05,803	1,74,394	6,003	..	2,86,200	2,29,569	1084·1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	26,431	21,235	3,710	10,056	61,432	61,432	1181·4
Kerala	7,54,628	42,750	27,873	3,22,416	11,47,667	11,17,456	688·1
Madhya Pradesh	1,85,037	1,63,025	6,772	1,00,799	4,55,633	4,12,820	877·9
Maharashtra	14,67,501	13,03,636	1,43,010	18,13,776	47,27,923	33,27,813	840·1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mehgalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	4,35,036	7,82,912	3,71,183	2,04,576	17,93,707	17,93,707	715·8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	72,573	34,787	..	7,657	1,15,017	..	493·6
Punjab	50,676	31,921	6,096	1,10,803	1,99,496	87,926	431·8
Rajasthan	1,78,346	1,14,046	1,21,571	13,218	4,27,181	3,71,719	1758·0
Tamil Nadu	21,29,032	10,57,764	60,117	4,48,710	36,95,623	32,48,136	491·8
Tripura	73,380	..	..	..	73,380	73,380	1310·4
Uttar Pradesh	3,82,696	1,48,535	34,781	2,31,927	7,97,939	3,46,040	613·3
West Bengal	3,94,922	2,05,650	33,261	2,93,643	9,27,476	6,70,454	686·5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	17,880	28,716	1,635	10,765	58,996	58,996	2034·3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,57,469	11,61,070	13,43,994	17,71,670	53,34,203	46,11,892	1845·7
Goa Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	28,898	7,954	..	996	37,848	37,848	1305·1
INDIA	90,31,182	61,15,526	22,63,417	62,90,609	2,37,00,734	1,92,71,881	830·2

TABLE X - TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

L—Schools for other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	14,73,060	88,055	60,165	84,232	17,05,532	12,40,768	131.1
Assam	9,33,573	71,607	25,984	49,631	10,30,885	9,57,104	268.1
Bihar	32,24,145	1,72,679	86,131	2,12,260	36,95,215	26,31,887	76.8
Gujarat	2,33,607	21,860	5,845	1,08,298	3,69,610	1,64,451	262.5
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5,93,411	52,527	13,294	37,648	6,96,880	4,75,243	176.6
Maharashtra	2,75,987	48,704	12,176	68,997	4,05,864	1,54,566	99.8
Manipur	11,850	277	730	982	13,839	6,000	70.3
Meghalaya	1,800	..	..	475	2,275	1,775	94.8
Mysore	42,630	8,120	12,700	23,050	4,86,500	4,86,500	19.3
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	9,55,363	61,896	6,701	59,496	11,23,456	7,46,889	195.1
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	25,26,829	2,94,332	32,082	3,92,416	32,45,659	16,49,092	168.4
Tamil Nadu	5,56,778	95,968	30,984	52,345	7,36,075	6,46,567	294.1
Tripura	48,468	5,460	4,375	200	58,503	58,503	35.8
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	24,80,404	3,27,269	61,118	4,44,369	33,13,160	23,34,780	61.0
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,37,57,925	12,48,844	3,92,285	15,34,399	1,69,33,453	1,15,54,125	92.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(b) Social (Adult) Education

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		Per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	98,974	..	8,536	6,231	1,13,741	1,13,741	..	
Assam	14,817	..	17,341	26,178	58,336	57,836	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1,30,465	..	..	..	1,30,465	1,07,270	..
Haryana	1,98,781	19,425	16,432	109	2,34,747	2,27,235	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	62,180	..	13,456	57,025	1,32,661	84,225	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	39,255	..	39,255	39,255	..
Manipur	18,825	..	2,495	..	21,320	18,825	..	
Meghalaya	30,695	..	..	430	31,125	28,125	..
Mysore	3,43,365	45,768	19,482	36,250	4,44,865	4,44,865	..	
Nagaland	67,960	..	35,125	40,314	1,43,399	1,43,399	..	
Orissa	6,20,162	26,000	16,825	33,168	6,96,155	6,96,155	..	
Punjab	4,78,892	..	48,592	..	5,27,484	5,27,484	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	2,92,000	..	2,92,000	2,92,000	..
Tamil Nadu	3,532	..	..	1,367	4,899	4,899	..
Tripura	17,03,429	..	10,314	1,28,579	18,42,322	18,42,322	..	
Uttar Pradesh	1,25,357	2,089	13,244	3,16,112	4,56,802	4,36,807	..	
West Bengal	13,71,026	46,998	47,268	3,44,409	18,09,701	15,43,894	..	
A. & N. Islands	6,360	..	4,967	5,564	16,891	16,891	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	18,480	..	30,800	450	49,730	49,730	..	
Chandigarh	6,600	..	..	50	6,650	6,650	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	195	195	195	..
Delhi	2,49,100	..	..	73,000	3,22,100	3,12,500	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	31,135	..	3,400	..	34,535	34,535	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	1,500	..	..	..	1,500	1,500	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	15,490	7,460	1,500	3,898	28,349	28,349	..	
INDIA	55,97,126	1,47,740	6,21,032	10,73,329	74,39,227	70,58,687	..	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

L—Schools for Other Education—contd.

(c) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances.	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	68,379	10,816	3,303	5,173	87,671	87,225	305.5
Maharashtra	47,373	27,052	189	4,791	79,408	10,076	62.8
Manipur	74,816	2,015	4,248	4,208	85,287	47,360	85.8
Meghalaya
Mysore
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	62,291	..	861	1,589	64,741	64,741	82.8
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	1,85,171	57,380	56,115	1,00,320	3,89,986	3,98,986	308.6
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
I. M. & A. Islands
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	4,38,033	97,263	64,716	1,16,081	7,16,093	6,08,388	155.0

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total L—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	15,72,054	88,055	68,701	90,463	18,19,273	13,54,509	84.6	
Assam	9,48,390	71,697	43,325	75,809	11,39,221	10,14,940	89.1	
Bihar	32,24,145	1,72,679	86,131	2,12,260	36,95,215	26,31,887	76.8	
Gujarat	3,64,072	21,860	5,845	1,08,298	5,00,075	2,71,721	23.9	
Haryana	1,98,781	19,425	16,432	109	2,34,747	2,27,235	80.2	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7,23,970	63,343	30,053	99,846	9,17,212	6,46,693	35.6	
Maharashtra	3,23,363	75,756	51,620	73,788	5,24,527	2,03,897	4.8	
Manipur	1,05,491	2,292	7,473	5,190	1,20,446	72,185	15.9	
Meghalaya	32,495	..	..	905	33,400	29,900	5.2
Mysore	7,85,995	53,888	32,182	59,300	9,31,365	9,31,365	14.4	
Nagaland	67,960	..	35,125	40,314	1,43,399	1,43,399	33.0	
Orissa	15,75,525	87,896	63,526	92,664	18,19,611	14,43,044	102.8	
Punjab	4,78,892	..	48,592	..	5,27,484	5,27,484	67.1	
Rajasthan	25,26,829	2,94,332	3,24,082	3,92,416	35,37,659	19,41,092	104.8	
Tamil Nadu	5,60,310	95,968	30,984	53,712	7,40,974	6,51,466	253.7	
Tripura	18,14,188	5,460	15,550	1,30,368	19,65,566	19,65,566	133.7	
Uttar Pradesh	1,25,357	2,089	13,244	3,16,112	4,56,802	4,36,807	62.2	
West Bengal	40,36,601	4,31,647	1,64,501	8,89,098	55,21,847	42,77,660	32.3	
A. & N. Islands	6,360	..	4,967	5,564	16,891	16,891	31.5	
Arunachal Pradesh	18,480	..	30,800	450	49,730	49,730	84.3	
Chandigarh	6,600	..	..	50	6,650	6,650	50.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	195	195	195	2.2
Delhi	2,49,100	..	..	73,000	3,22,100	3,12,500	50.2
Goa, Daman and Diu	31,135	..	3,400	..	34,535	34,535	11.4	
L. M. & A Islands	1,500	..	..	..	1,500	1,500	15.0
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	15,491	7,460	1,500	3,898	28,349	28,349	25.0	
INDIA	1,97,93,084	14,93,847	10,78,033	27,23,809	2,50,88,773	1,92,21,200	42.4	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by objects and Source

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment and Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Government Funds included in Col (6)	Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	55,11,74,464	7,49,94,055	1,13,80,054	6,16,18,852	69,91,67,425	58,57,09,094	130·1
Assam	21,89,55,369	1,66,13,833	73,40,368	2,36,75,388	26,65,84,958	22,17,43,085	111·8
Bihar	47,37,89,358	4,48,17,086	1,67,39,896	5,29,29,741	58,82,76,081	44,45,21,941	92·7
Gujarat	49,64,47,493	6,65,34,951	3,68,22,342	12,33,18,600	72,31,23,386	48,56,46,633	147·4
Haryana	18,60,47,343	2,93,28,469	1,69,37,204	1,84,44,732	25,07,57,748	19,33,33,778	155·2
Himachal Pradesh	12,03,40,692	1,50,23,117	53,22,571	97,48,293	15,04,34,673	13,93,73,073	248·4
Jammu & Kashmir	7,72,34,065	1,13,96,408	79,14,986	1,06,10,559	10,71,56,018	8,56,61,264	174·8
Kerala	58,29,68,201	5,24,14,191	1,55,20,336	4,76,02,915	69,85,05,643	63,73,32,142	134·9
Madhya Pradesh	56,87,07,331	6,50,66,507	2,70,03,544	6,76,22,876	72,84,00,258	61,73,01,518	120·0
Maharashtra	1,20,02,70,244	19,31,83,687	4,66,38,544	22,12,76,922	1,66,13,69,397	1,20,46,87,783	176·2
Manipur	4,26,24,613	40,75,971	17,70,924	29,14,934	5,13,86,442	4,51,43,814	170·9
Meghalaya	1,67,67,581	11,39,968	3,99,563	10,29,837	1,93,36,949	1,53,76,273	82·7
Mysore	48,50,70,494	6,19,91,163	1,89,26,987	6,77,39,541	63,37,28,185	50,44,80,993	124·5
Nagaland	1,51,55,511	16,18,201	22,56,214	20,07,130	2,10,39,056	1,96,41,755	159·7
Orissa	25,37,32,452	3,12,76,184	99,77,069	3,04,87,796	32,54,73,501	25,63,93,007	119·8
Punjab	32,84,68,201	4,23,02,846	2,33,57,324	4,44,09,183	43,85,37,554	33,75,93,143	177·3
Rajasthan	40,38,76,505	6,43,92,500	1,94,81,671	5,85,31,445	54,62,82,121	44,55,46,829	198·7
Tamil Nadu	86,93,23,972	9,23,70,065	3,76,56,564	7,97,96,771	1,07,91,47,372	71,95,03,366	232·4
Tripura	4,40,54,090	41,07,475	21,33,191	47,87,357	5,50,82,113	5,30,25,509	178·5
Uttar Pradesh	90,61,00,296	15,74,93,745	7,16,43,173	14,93,43,769	1,28,45,80,983	91,23,60,093	80·5
West Bengal	65,63,95,573	10,28,01,885	3,14,14,867	12,08,39,490	91,14,51,815	67,64,16,818	121·6
A & N Islands	58,62,423	6,48,965	1,03,135	2,89,691	69,04,214	66,93,231	321·5
Arunachal Pradesh	66,72,231	4,48,945	1,21,350	2,91,875	75,34,401	75,34,401	237·3
Chandigarh	2,49,92,426	1,48,30,272	74,95,733	2,26,85,686	7,00,04,117	3,69,03,595	1,074·2
Dadar & Nagar Haveli	11,96,582	62,864	7,702	72,144	13,39,292	12,84,954	118·3
Delhi	28,82,57,816	7,45,92,115	2,59,77,953	8,66,23,870	47,54,51,754	33,20,20,708	469·2
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,82,95,156	41,88,919	65,32,839	46,94,951	4,17,11,865	3,65,65,201	195·3
L.M. & A. Islands	17,34,700	1,94,924	1,24,850	1,41,026	21,95,500	21,95,500	307·0
Mizoram	1,06,67,497	5,14,694	96,011	5,09,734	1,17,87,936	1,05,98,953	123·2
Pondicherry	2,03,18,591	62,56,302	21,17,987	35,19,590	3,22,12,470	2,77,03,254	323·4
INDIA	8,88,35,01,270	1,23,46,80,307	45,32,16,952	1,31,75,64,698	11,83,89,63,227	9,06,22,71,708	133·4

TABLE XI—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (PERCENTAGE)

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Expenditure Incurred on				Percentage of Direct expenditure met from Govt. Fund
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Andhra Pradesh	78.8	10.7	1.6	8.9	83.7
Assam	82.1	6.2	2.8	8.9	83.2
Bihar	80.5	7.6	2.9	9.0	75.6
Gujarat	68.6	9.2	5.1	17.1	67.2
Haryana	74.2	11.7	6.7	7.4	77.1
Himachal Pradesh	80.0	10.0	3.5	6.5	92.6
Jammu & Kashmir	72.1	10.6	7.4	9.9	79.9
Kerala	83.5	7.5	2.2	6.8	91.2
Madhya Pradesh	78.1	8.9	3.7	9.3	84.8
Maharashtra	72.3	11.6	2.8	13.3	72.5
Manipur	82.9	7.9	3.5	5.7	87.8
Meghalaya	86.7	5.9	2.1	5.3	79.5
Mysore	76.5	9.8	3.0	10.7	79.6
Nagaland	72.0	7.7	10.7	9.6	93.3
Orissa	77.9	9.6	3.1	9.4	78.8
Punjab	74.9	9.6	5.4	10.1	76.9
Rajasthan	73.9	11.8	3.6	10.7	81.5
Tamil Nadu	80.6	8.5	3.5	7.4	66.7
Tripura	79.9	7.5	3.9	8.7	96.3
Uttar Pradesh	70.5	12.3	5.6	11.6	71.0
West Bengal	72.0	11.3	3.4	13.3	74.2
A. & N. Islands	84.9	9.4	1.5	4.2	96.9
Arunachal Pradesh	88.6	5.9	1.6	3.9	100.0
Chandigarh	35.7	21.2	10.7	32.4	52.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	89.3	4.7	0.6	5.4	95.9
Delhi	60.6	15.7	5.5	18.2	69.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	63.0	10.0	15.7	11.3	87.6
L. M. & A. Islands	79.0	8.9	5.7	6.4	100.0
Mizoram	90.5	4.4	0.8	4.3	89.9
Pondicherry	63.1	19.4	6.6	10.9	86.0
INDIA	74.7	10.4	3.8	11.1	78.2

TABLE XII—TOTAL DIRECT AND INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

State/Union Territory	Direct Expenditure	Indirect Expenditure	Total (Direct and Indirect)	Expenditure per Capita
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	69,91,67,425	4,96,04,636	74,87,72,061	16.6
Assam	26,65,84,958	5,83,62,953	32,49,47,911	20.5
Bihar	58,82,76,081	13,87,24,204	72,70,00,285	12.5
Gujarat	72,31,23,386	11,97,13,236	84,28,36,622	30.1
Haryana	25,07,57,748	3,38,13,341	28,45,71,089	27.4
Himachal Pradesh	15,04,34,673	1,79,61,541	16,83,96,214	48.2
Jammu & Kashmir	10,71,56,018	2,85,75,613	13,57,31,631	28.3
Kerala	69,85,05,643	3,23,81,724	73,08,87,367	32.9
Madhya Pradesh	72,84,00,258	9,15,67,729	81,99,67,987	18.8
Maharashtra	1,16,13,69,397	26,93,97,619	1,93,07,67,016	36.8
Manipur	5,13,86,442	1,26,75,679	6,40,62,121	57.5
Meghalaya	1,93,36,949	66,68,366	2,60,05,315	25.4
Mysore	63,37,28,185	15,83,81,758	79,21,09,943	26.1
Nagaland	2,10,39,066	49,43,157	2,59,82,213	49.0
Orissa	32,54,73,561	5,46,25,994	38,00,99,465	16.7
Punjab	43,85,37,554	8,21,89,844	52,07,27,398	37.3
Rajasthan	54,62,82,121	4,29,77,653	58,92,59,774	21.9
Tamil Nadu	1,07,91,47,372	16,28,05,146	1,24,19,52,518	29.1
Tripura	5,50,82,113	1,62,89,807	7,13,71,920	44.1
Uttar Pradesh	1,28,45,80,983	23,22,63,670	1,51,68,44,653	16.6
West Bengal	91,14,51,815	12,45,91,711	1,03,60,43,526	22.3
A. & N. Islands	69,04,214	35,21,836	1,04,26,050	87.2
Arunchal Pradesh	75,34,401	1,07,84,917	1,83,19,318	39.6
Chandigarh	7,00,04,117	1,27,54,325	8,27,58,442	310.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	13,39,292	6,15,495	19,54,787	25.4
Delhi	47,54,51,754	6,19,22,909	53,73,74,663	121.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,17,11,865	39,25,575	4,56,37,440	51.2
L. M. & A. Islands	21,95,500	14,80,237	36,75,737	110.3
Mizoram	1,17,87,936	42,95,204	1,60,83,140	*
Pondicherry	3,22,12,470	1,10,14,798	4,32,27,268	88.2
INDIA	11,88,89,63,227	1,84,88,30,677	13,73,77,93,904	24.1

*Population is included under Assam separate figures are not available
M/P(D)116MofE&SW—59027-1.78—GIPS

